



ENVIRONMENTAL  
MONITORING

M-367|2015

# Monitoring of long-range transported air pollutants in Norway, annual report 2014



# COLOPHON

---

## Executive institution

NILU - Norwegian Institute for Air Research  
P.O. Box 100, 2027 Kjeller

## ISBN-no

978-82-425-2785-1 (print)  
978-82-425-2786-8 (electronic)

## Project manager for the contractor

Wenche Aas

## Contact person in the Norwegian Environment Agency

Tor Johannessen

## M-no

M-367

## Year

2015

## Pages

109

## Contract number

15078041

## Publisher

NILU - Norsk institutt for luftforskning  
NILU OR 20/2015  
NILU project no. O-113007/O-113008

## The project is funded by

Norwegian Environment Agency

## Author(s)

Wenche Aas, Stephen Platt, Sverre Solberg and Karl Espen Yttri

## Title - Norwegian and English

Monitoring of long-range transported air pollutants in Norway, annual report 2014  
Overvåking av langtransportert forurenset luft og nedbør. Atmosfæriske tilførsler 2014

## Summary - sammendrag

This report presents results from the monitoring of atmospheric composition and deposition of air pollution in 2014 in the Norwegian rural background environment, and focuses on particulate and gaseous phase of inorganic constituents, particulate carbonaceous matter, ground level ozone and particulate matter.

Denne rapporten omhandler resultater fra overvåkningsprogrammet for langtransportert forurenset luft og nedbør, og atmosfæriske tilførsler i 2014 på norske bakgrunnstasjoner. Det fokuseres på uorganiske hovedkomponentene i luft og nedbør, partikulært karbonholdig materiale, partikkelmasse og bakkenær ozon.

## 4 emneord

Atmosfære og klima  
Aerosoler og partikler  
Bakkenært ozon  
Sur nedbør og overgjødning

## 4 subject words

Atmosphere and climate  
Aerosols and particles  
Ground-level ozone  
Acid rain and eutrophication

## Front page photo

Birkenes Observatory

# Content

Summary .....	3
Sammendrag.....	5
1. The monitoring programme, 2014 .....	7
2. The weather in Norway 2014 .....	9
3. Inorganic components .....	10
3.1 Observations in 2014.....	10
3.1.1 Chemical composition in precipitation.....	10
3.1.2 Chemical composition in air .....	15
3.1.3 Total deposition of sulphur and nitrogen .....	19
3.2 Trends.....	21
4. EC and OC .....	27
4.1 Introduction .....	27
4.2 Concentrations of OC in PM <sub>10</sub> , PM <sub>2.5</sub> and PM <sub>10-2.5</sub> .....	27
4.3 Concentrations of EC in PM <sub>10</sub> and PM <sub>2.5</sub> .....	30
4.4 Relative contribution of EC and OC to PM.....	31
4.5 Trends for concentrations of EC and OC.....	31
5. Particulate matter, mass concentrations.....	33
5.1 Introduction .....	33
5.2 PM <sub>10</sub> , PM <sub>2.5</sub> and PM <sub>10-2.5</sub> concentrations .....	36
5.3 Trends.....	37
5.4 Compliance with EU limit values and Air-Quality Guidelines for PM <sub>10</sub> and PM <sub>2.5</sub> .....	37
5.5 Chemical composition of particulate matter .....	38
5.6 Particle number concentrations .....	41
6. Ground-level ozone .....	42
6.1 Monitoring network .....	42
6.2 Ground-level ozone in Norway .....	44
6.3 Norwegian ozone levels in 2014.....	45
6.4 Exceedances of the limit values for protection of human health .....	48
6.5 Exceedance of the threshold values for protection of vegetation .....	51
7. References.....	54
Annex 1 Results from the monitoring programme.....	57
Annex 2 Detailed information of the monitoring programme .....	99
Annex 3 Sampling and chemical analysis (incl. background information on PM and EC/OC)	103



## Summary

The atmospheric monitoring programme presented in this report focuses on particulate and gaseous phase inorganic constituents, particulate carbonaceous matter, ground level ozone and particulate matter in the Norwegian rural background environment. The main objective is to quantify the levels of these pollutants and to document any changes in the exposure to atmospheric long-range transported pollution. The national programme supports the European Monitoring and Evaluation Programme (EMEP) under the Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution (CLRTAP) and includes the necessary components to address impacts on ecosystems, human health, materials and climate change.

### *The monitoring programme*

In 2014, the rural air- and precipitation chemistry monitoring network in Norway consists of a total of seventeen sites. Inorganic components in precipitation were measured at fourteen sites, whereof four had daily measurements, the rest weekly. Daily concentrations of inorganic components in air were measured at five sites and ozone concentrations at eight sites. Measurements of PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> mass concentration were determined at three sites, including measurements of organic and elemental carbon (OC and EC) with a weekly sampling interval. Aerosol number concentration is measured at one site.

### *Inorganic components*

The highest annual mean concentrations of main inorganic components were in 2014 measured at Birkenes, which is the station in Norway most affected by long-range transport of pollutants. Even higher levels of sulphur was seen in Karpbukt due to emissions from the smelters in Kola Peninsula. The highest wet deposition loads of sulphate, nitrogen components and strong acid occurred along the coast from Aust-Agder to Hordaland.

Annual mean concentrations of sulphur dioxide in air was highest at the Birkenes with 0.17 µg S/m<sup>3</sup>. Highest daily average, however, was seen at Kårvatn and Tustervatn for sulphur dioxide with around 10 µg S/m<sup>3</sup> in September 2014. This is due to emissions of SO<sub>2</sub> from the Bárðarbunga volcano in 2014, which peaked during September. The volcano also influenced the sulphate concentration in air and precipitation, especially the northern and north-western sites. Further, it was exceptional high precipitation amount in east, south and southwest of Norway in February and October causing high wet deposition in these months. The total sulphur deposition in 2014 was thus especially high; it was comparable to the level in the beginning of this century. Highest annual mean concentrations of particulate sulphate, nitrate and ammonium were measured at Birkenes, while Hurdal had the highest level of nitrogen dioxide due to influence of the relatively high traffic load in this region of Norway.

Since 1980 the content of sulphate in precipitation in Norway has decreased by 75-94%. The reductions in airborne concentrations were between 92-95% and 80-86% at the Norwegian mainland for sulphur dioxide and sulphate, respectively. Since 1990, the reductions have been between 50-83% (sulphate in precipitation), 76-92% (sulphur dioxide) and 65-76% (sulphate in air). Somewhat lower reductions are observed at Svalbard. The observed reductions in concentration levels are in agreement with reported downwards trends in pollutant emissions in Europe.

The nitrate and ammonium concentrations in precipitation have significantly decreased at most sites in southern Norway, 21-51% for nitrate and 48-62% for ammonium since 1980. For nitrate in precipitation, the sites in southern Norway show a significant decrease of about 30% from 1990-2014. There is also a decrease in the observed concentration of ammonium in air for the four sites at the mainland, between 37-58% since 1993, but for sum of nitrate and sum of ammonium, it has rather been a significant increase, partly maybe due to changes in local/regional emissions. The NO<sub>2</sub> concentration has significantly decreased with 30-79% at all sites with measurements from 1990. The concentration of the base cation calcium has been reduced at several sites since 1980.

#### *Particulate matter*

Annual mean concentrations of aerosol mass, OC and EC are amongst the lowest in Europe. In Norway, the highest annual mean concentrations of PM<sub>10</sub> in 2014 was observed at Birkenes (6.1 µg/m<sup>3</sup>), whereas Hurdal recorded the highest annual mean PM<sub>2.5</sub> concentration (3.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup>), although by a short margin. Also the OC and EC levels are highest at Hurdal, likely reflecting the more densely populated and anthropogenic influenced region surrounding this site. The EU limit value, the WHO AQG and the National AQG for PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> were all met by a wide margin on an annual basis.

Birkenes is the only Norwegian site with a time series of PM, EC and OC extending 10 years, and a statistically significant downward trend was observed for both PM<sub>10</sub> (22%) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> (29%) at Birkenes for 2000/1 - 2014. A statistically significant downward trend was also observed for both OC (29-39%) and EC (35-42%) for the period 2001 - 2014.

The fraction of secondary inorganic aerosol (SIA) constituents in PM<sub>10</sub> at the southernmost site Birkenes (46%) was more abundant compared to Hurdal (32%) and Kårvatn (30%), reflecting the proximity to major anthropogenic emission regions on the European continent. Organic matter (OM) was more abundant than SIA at Hurdal (39%) and Kårvatn (37%), whereas it was substantially less than SIA at Birkenes (26%). Sea salt aerosols contributed by about 20% to the PM<sub>10</sub> mass concentration at Birkenes, reflecting its proximity to the coast, while lower contributions were seen at Kårvatn (8.4%) and Hurdal (5.5%). Both NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> (+88%) and sea salts (+112%) showed a statistically significant upward trend in their relative contribution to PM<sub>10</sub>, whereas SO<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup> (-31%) was the only species showing a statistically significant downward trend.

The annual mean particle number concentration for the size range 0.01 - 10 µm ( $N_{Tot}$ ) at Birkenes was about 40% higher for 2014 compared to the mean of the proceeding years, and was mostly attributed to ultrafine particles ( $N_{UF}$ ), accounting for 79% of  $N_{Tot}$ . It cannot be concluded what caused this increase.

#### *Ground level ozone*

The maximum hourly average of ozone in 2014 was 147 µg/m<sup>3</sup> at Prestebakke 5 July, and the EU's information threshold of 180 µg/m<sup>3</sup> was thus not exceeded. The long-term objective (max 8h value < 120 µg/m<sup>3</sup>), and thereby also WHO's and Norwegian guidelines, is on the other hand exceeded at five stations, and at two of these (Prestebakke and Hurdal) it was exceeded on two days. The limit value of 3000 ppb hours (3 months AOT40) for agricultural crops was exceeded at Prestebakke and Haukenes in 2014. The highest value occurred at Prestebakke with 3606 ppb hours. The limit value of 5000 ppb hours (6 months AOT40) for forests was not exceeded in 2014, but Prestebakke which showed the highest level, just reached this level (4999 ppb hours).

# Sammendrag

Overvåkingsprogrammet for langtransporterte forurensninger som presenteres i denne rapporten fokuserer på uorganiske komponenter i luft og nedbør, karbonholdig materiale i partikler, partikkelmasse og bakkenært ozon i norsk rural bakgrunn. Hovedmålet er å kvantifisere nivåene og dokumentere eventuelle endringer i atmosfærisk tilførsel. Det nasjonale programmet støtter og er en del av det europeiske overvåkingsprogrammet EMEP under konvensjonen for langtransporterte grenseoverskridende luftforurensninger (LRTAP), og inkluderer nødvendige parametere for å evaluere luftforurensningenes effekt på økosystem, helse, materialer og klima.

## *Måleprogrammet*

Denne rapporten omhandler målinger fra totalt sytten stasjoner. Måling av kjemiske hovedkomponenter i nedbør ble i 2014 utført på døgnbasis på fire stasjon og på ukebasis på ti stasjoner. De uorganiske hovedkomponentene i luft er bestemt på fem stasjoner med døgnoppløsning. Kontinuerlige målinger av ozonkonsentrasjoner i luft er utført på åtte stasjoner. Partikkelmålinger av PM<sub>10</sub> og PM<sub>2.5</sub> er utført på tre stasjoner der både partikkelmasse og organisk og elementært karbon (OC og EC) er bestemt med ukentlige målinger. Kontinuerlige timesmålinger med størrelsesfordeling av partikkelantall er i tillegg utført på én stasjon.

## *Uorganiske komponenter*

De høyeste årsmiddelkonsentrasjoner for de fleste hovedkomponentene ble i 2014 målt på Birkenes i Sør-Norge som er mest påvirket av langtransporterte luftforurensninger. De høyeste nivåene av sulfat observeres i Karpbukta pga. utslipp fra smelteverkene på Kolahalvøya. Våtavsetningen av sulfat, nitrat, ammonium og sterk syre var høyest langs kysten fra Aust-Agder til Hordaland.

Det høyeste årsmiddelet av svoveldioksid ble målt på Birkenes Observatoriet i 2014 med 0,17 µg S/m<sup>3</sup>. Høyeste døgnmiddel ble derimot observert på Kårvatn og Tustervatn i september (ca 10 µg S/m<sup>3</sup>), som skyldes utslipp fra vulkanen Bárðarbunga på Island. Det var nok lokalt vesentlig høyere konsentrasjoner av SO<sub>2</sub>, og mange meldte inn at de kunne lukte svovelforbindelser bl.a. på Finnmarkskysten. Stasjonsnett for måling av SO<sub>2</sub> er imidlertid ikke tett nok til å fange opp alle slike episoder. Vulkanen påvirket også konsentrasjonen av sulfat i luft og nedbør spesielt i Midt- og Nord-Norge. I tillegg var det store nedbørmengder i øst, sør og sørvest i februar og oktober slik at våtavsetningene ble høye i denne delen av landet. På grunn av dette ble totalavsetningen for svovel spesielt høy i 2014, på nivå med avsetningen i begynnelsen av dette årtusen. Birkenes har også de høyeste nivåene av partikulært sulfat, nitrat og ammonium, mens på Hurdal observeres den høyeste konsentrasjonen i 2014 av nitrogendioksid, som skyldes utslipp fra biltrafikken i denne regionen.

Årsmiddelkonsentrasjonene av sulfat i nedbør har siden 1980 blitt redusert mellom 75-94%. Reduksjonene for svoveldioksid med 1980 som referanseår er beregnet til å være mellom 92-95%, og for sulfat i luft mellom 80-86% på fastlands-Norge. Med 1990 som referanseår er også reduksjonene betydelige, 50-83% for sulfat i nedbør, 76-92% for svoveldioksid og 65-76%

for sulfat i luft. Disse observasjonene er i samsvar med utslippsreduksjoner i Europe i denne perioden

Fra 1980 har årsmiddelkonsentrasjonene av nitrat i nedbør blitt redusert med 21-51% på stasjonene i Sør-Norge og mellom 48-62% for ammonium. Fra 1990 har reduksjonen vært ca. 30%. Årsmiddelkonsentrasjonen av ammonium i luft viser en signifikant reduksjon på 37-58% på fastlandsstasjonene siden 1993. For summen nitrat+salpetersyre og sum ammoniakk+ammonium har det derimot vært en økning i konsentrasjonsnivået på flere stasjoner, muligens pga av endringer i lokale og regionale utlipp. Det har imidlertid vært en tydelig og signifikant nedgang for NO<sub>2</sub> (30-79%) på alle stasjoner med målinger fra 1990. Innholdet av basekationet kalsium er redusert ved flere stasjoner fra 1980.

### *Partikkelmasse*

Årsmiddelkonsentrasjonene av PM<sub>10</sub> og PM<sub>2.5</sub>, samt innholdet av OC og EC, er blant de laveste i Europa. I Norge ble det høyeste observerte årlige middelnivå av PM<sub>10</sub> (6.1 µg/m<sup>3</sup>) målt på Birkenes, mens Hurdal, med liten margin, observerte det høyeste nivået av PM<sub>2.5</sub> (3.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup>). Dette gjenspeiles i OC og EC konsentrasjonene som også var høyest på Hurdal, sannsynligvis pga påvirkning fra antropogene kilder i denne noe tettere befolkete regionen. Nasjonale, EU og WHO's grenseverdier for årsmiddel ble, med god margin, ikke overskredet på noen av stasjonene.

Birkenes er den eneste stasjonen med tidsserier på over ti år for disse variablene og det har vært en nedadgående trend for PM<sub>10</sub> (22%) og PM<sub>2.5</sub> (29%) for perioden 2000/1 - 2014. Det har også vært en signifikant nedadgående trend for årsmidlet av OC (29-39%) og EC (35-42%) på Birkenes fra 2001-2014.

Sekundære uorganiske forbindelser (SIA: sulfat, nitrat og ammonium) utgjør en større andel av PM<sub>10</sub> på Birkenes (46%) sammenlignet med Hurdal (32%) og Kårvatn (30%). Dette tilskrives at Birkenes ligger nærmere de kontinentale utslippsområdene av primære forløpere. Organisk masse (OM) utgjør en større andel enn SIA på Hurdal (39%) og Kårvatn (37%), men er betydelig lavere på Birkenes (26%). Sjøsalt bidro med hele 20% til PM<sub>10</sub> på Birkenes hvilket gjenspeiler stasjonens nærhet til kysten. Både nitrat og sjøsalt viste en signifikant økende trend i det relative bidraget til PM<sub>10</sub> (henholdsvis 88% og 112%), mens sulfat var den eneste forbindelsen med en signifikant nedadgående trend (31%).

Konsentrasjonen av antall partikler for størrelsesområdet 0.01 - 10 µm ( $N_{Tot}$ ) var ca. 40% høyere på Birkenes i 2014 sammenlignet med foregående år, og tilskrives i all vesentlighet ultrafine partikler ( $N_{UF}$ ) som utgjorde 79% av  $N_{Tot}$ . Det kan ikke konkluderes med hva økningen skyldes.

### *Bakkenær ozon*

Maksimal timesverdi av ozon i 2014 var 147 µg/m<sup>3</sup> på Prestebakke, og EUs terskelverdi på 180 µg/m<sup>3</sup> ble dermed ikke overskredet. EUs luftkvalitetsmål («target value») for ozon er oppfylt i Norge, mens langtidsmålet (ingen dager med en løpende 8-timers verdi over 120 µg/m<sup>3</sup>) ble brutt på fem stasjoner i 2014 og på to av disse (Prestebakke og Hurdal) med to dager. På Prestebakke og Haukenes var det overskridelser av UNECEs grenseverdi for planter (tre måneders AOT40) med høyest verdi på Prestebakke med 3606 ppb timer. Det var ingen overskridelser på grenseverdien for skog (på 5000 ppb timer for seks-måneders AOT40) på norske stasjoner i 2014, men Prestebakke var veldig nær med 4999 ppb timer.



# 1. The monitoring programme, 2014

The atmospheric monitoring programme presented in this report focuses on particulate and gaseous phase inorganic constituents, particulate carbonaceous matter, ground level ozone and particulate matter in the Norwegian rural background environment. The main objective is to quantify the levels of these pollutants and to document any changes in the supply of atmospheric long-range transported pollution. Hence, the monitoring sites are located in areas where the influence of local sources are minimal, and thus the site being representative for a wider region. Regular sampling of precipitation on a daily basis in Southern Norway dates back to 1973. After that, the measurement program and the monitoring network was expanded to provide improved information on atmospheric contribution of air pollution for all of Norway.

After the conclusion of the SNSF (*"acid rain's effects on forest and fish"*) project in 1979, a national monitoring program organized by the Norwegian Environment Agency was initiated in 1980. Several changes in the content of the measurement programme, as well as in the number and distribution of monitoring sites, has taken place during the 40 years life-time of this monitoring programme, although only small changes since 2011.

The measurements presented in the current report are part of different national projects and programmes:

- *The National monitoring programme on behalf of The Norwegian Environment Agency:*
  - Ozone at four sites (Birkenes, Tustervatn, Kårvatn, Zeppelin)
  - Daily measurements of NO<sub>2</sub> at four sites (Birkenes, Hurdal, Tustervatn, Kårvatn)
  - Weekly measurements of particulate matter (PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub>) and EC/OC at three sites (Birkenes, Hurdal, Kårvatn)
  - High time-resolution measurements of particle number and size distribution at Birkenes
  - Daily measurements of particulate and gaseous inorganic compounds in air and precipitation at two sites (Birkenes and Zeppelin; weekly for precipitation at Ny-Ålesund)
  - Meteorology at three sites (Birkenes, Zeppelin and Hurdal)
- *Measurement programme to preserve long-time data series on behalf of the Ministry of Climate and Environment, co-financed by NILUs internal monitoring programme:*
  - Daily measurements of particulate and gaseous inorganic compounds in air and precipitation at three sites (Hurdal, Kårvatn and Tustervatn)
  - Weekly measurements of main inorganic ions in precipitation at eight sites (Vikedal, Treungen, Haukeland, Brekkebygda, Høylandet, Nausta, Vatnedalen, Løken)
  - Ozone at three sites (Hurdal, Sandve and Prestebakke)
- *Norway-Russia programme on behalf of The Norwegian Environment Agency:*
  - Weekly measurements of main inorganic ions in air and precipitation at Karpbukt
- *Local air pollution program, co-financed by the municipalities in Porsgrunn, Skien and Bamble:*
  - Ozone at Haukenes

Data and results from the national monitoring programme of air pollutants are also included in various international regional programmes. Five of the sites are part of EMEP (European Monitoring and Evaluation Programme) under the CLRTAP (Convention on Long-range

Transboundary Air Pollution, <http://www.unece.org/env/lrtap>). Data from several of the sites are also being reported to CAMP (Comprehensive Atmospheric Monitoring Programme) under OSPAR (the Convention for the Protection of the marine Environment of the North-East Atlantic, <http://www.ospar.org>); AMAP (Arctic Monitoring and Assessment <http://www.amap.no>) and WMO/GAW (The World Meteorological Organization, Global Atmosphere Watch programme, <http://www.wmo.int>). A subset of the data are also reported to EEA (European Environmental Agency, <http://www.eea.europa.eu/>) as required in the EU air quality directive (EU, 2008). All the data are openly available at <http://ebas.nilu.no>.

The present report is one of four reports, which cover the national monitoring of atmospheric composition in the Norwegian rural background environment. The other three reports are published separately, of which the first focuses on persistent organic pollutants and heavy metals (Nizzetto et al., 2015), the second covers the monitoring of the ozone layer and UV (Svendby et al. 2015), whereas the third is on climate gases and aerosol particles influence on climate (Myhre et al., 2014).

The site locations and key information on the monitoring programme at the actual sites are illustrated in Figure 1.1. Detailed station information, monitoring program and measurement frequencies are provided in Annex 2, whereas sampling methods and chemical analysis are described in Annex 3.

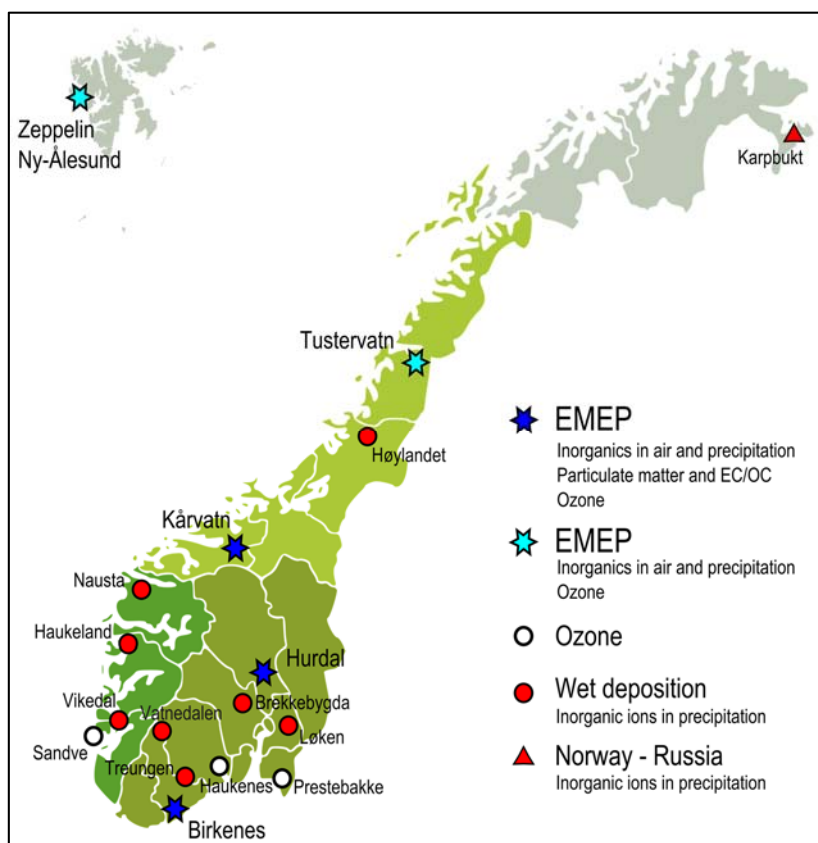


Figure 1.1: Norwegian background sites and their measurement programme 2013. Details are found in Annex 2. The colour codes indicate the different regions/zones used for the EU's ozone directive (Chapter 6, Table 6.1).

## 2. The weather in Norway 2014

The variation in meteorological conditions from year to year are decisive for the observed concentrations of pollutants in air and precipitation. The atmospheric state, i.e. the large-scale synoptic situation with distribution of high- and low-pressure systems, temperature, stability, humidity etc are controlling the pollutant levels in air as well as the surface dry deposition and wash-out at the Norwegian monitoring stations.

For the country as a whole the annual average temperature was 2.2°C above the normal while the precipitation was close to the normal (MET, 2015). Thus, the year was the warmest ever measured in Norway since the start of the time series in 1900. Overall, the year was characterized by extremely mild and dry conditions in middle and North Norway the first part of the year and very warm and sunny conditions in the whole country in the summer months (July-September).

The first months of the year (Jan-Feb) were characterized by a strong high-pressure area in the east blocking the low-pressure systems coming in from the Atlantic and setting up easterly-southeasterly winds over large parts of the country leading to the exceptional dry conditions in Møre and Romsdal, Trøndelag and Nordland. The drought led to extensive wildfires in some regions. In South Norway mild and wet air masses from SE-SW led to heavy precipitation in many regions. In February, several sites experienced precipitation amounts of more than 400% of the normal. This is one reason behind the very high annual precipitation at Birkenes in 2014, in addition to the wet autumn (Chapter 3).

In March, the wind pattern changed with more westerly winds giving mild and very wet conditions in West- and North-Norway. The southeastern part experienced mild weather, some places 5° or more above the normal. April was also a warm month peaking at 24° at Rygge on the 27th linked to southeasterly air masses. Elevated surface ozone concentrations were observed in South Norway in this episode (Chapter 6). In the first part of May, many regions experienced cold and wet conditions, followed by another episode with warm air masses in the south in the last part of the month, also associated with elevated surface ozone levels.

June was characterized by transport from the west and northwest Atlantic associated with high pressure regions over the ocean, particularly the last part of the month. July was record warm over the whole country with a mean temperature 4.3° above the normal. This was linked to a persistent high pressure region built up over the Nordic countries, leading to SE-SW winds. August and September was also warmer than normal over most of the country. Although a warm month, some regions in South Norway experienced extensive rain in August, linked to the very high sea temperature and winds from the SW-W. The extreme weather Lena (10<sup>th</sup> August), led to storm in SW-Norway. This is very rare in early August and was presumably also an effect of the high sea temperatures. October and November were characterized by many low pressure systems coming in from the south and a persistent anticyclone in the NE giving mild SE-SW winds over large parts of the country with wet conditions in the south and drier conditions in the north. Also December was associated with low pressure systems, but located further north leading to more westerly winds in S-Norway and SE winds in the north. Linked to this, the temperature was above normal in most of the country, most pronounced in the far north.

## 3. Inorganic components

There were no changes in the monitoring programme in 2014 compared to 2013.

Daily precipitation measurements at Hurdal, Kårvatn and Tustervatn were restarted during spring 2013. These sites had weekly measurements for some years prior that, but is now measuring in accordance with the recommendations of EMEP and WMO/GAW.

### 3.1 Observations in 2014

#### 3.1.1 Chemical composition in precipitation

All sulphate values given in the present report are adjusted for the contribution of sulphate associated with sea salt. The sea-salt sulphate content is calculated based on the ratio of sodium, or magnesium and chloride, to sulphate in seawater, and is according to the procedures suggested by EMEP (EMEP/CCC, 2013).

Monthly and annual concentrations and wet depositions for all sites are listed in Annex A.1.1-A.1.19, and all years in A.1.21, while Table 3.1 lists the annual mean concentrations and depositions at all stations for 2014.

Regional distribution of mean concentrations and wet depositions are shown in Figure 3.1 and Figure 3.2. Table 3.1, Figure 3.1 and Figure 3.2 show that the ion content decreases along a South to North transect excluding the county of Finnmark. The highest concentrations of sulphate, nitrate and ammonium are seen in south and southeast while the wet depositions are highest in southwest, correlated to the high precipitation amount on the west coast. The site in Finnmark is influenced by emissions from Russia and the content of sulphate is particularly high.

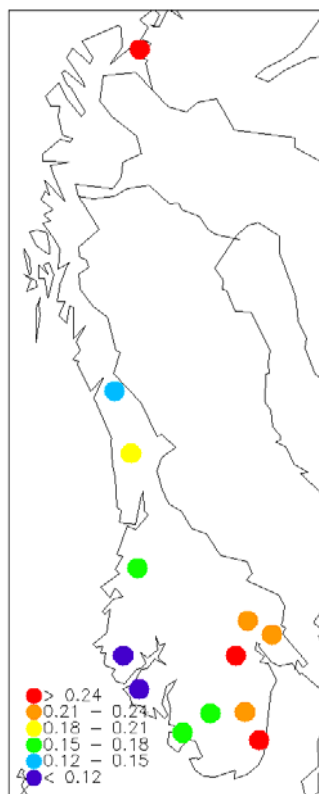
Table 3.1 shows that all regions, except the most continental parts of southern Norway and Finnmark, observed significant amounts of sea salts. At most sites there was an excess of cations, which probably is due to the content of bicarbonate or other anions of weak acids that are not determined. A particularly poor ion balance was observed for Vatnedalen in 2014; the relationship between the sea salt ions was not as expected, and it appears to be an excess of sodium, commonly seen at this site. The reason for this finding is unclear. From 2013, measurements of precipitation on a daily basis, as recommended by EMEP and WMO/GAW is conducted at the four EMEP sites on the Norwegian main land.

Table 3.1: Annual volume weighted mean concentrations and total wet deposition of inorganic ions at Norwegian background stations, 2014.

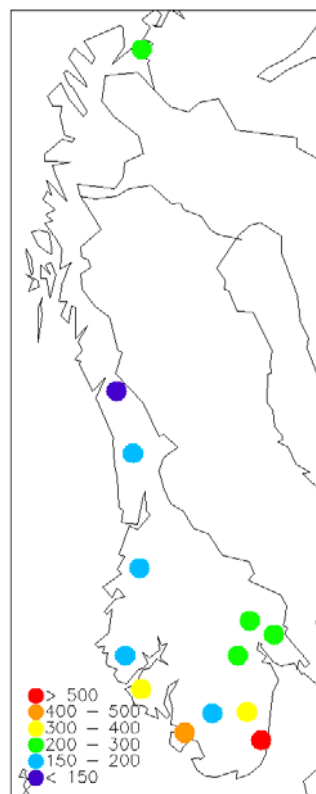
\*: Corrected for contribution from sea salt.

Site	Volume weighted annual mean concentrations										Wet deposition										Volume weighted annual mean concentrations in equivalence units										Ion bal. kat./an.
	pH	SO <sub>4</sub> * mg S/l	NO <sub>3</sub> mg N/l	NH <sub>4</sub> mg N/l	Ca mg/l	K mg/l	Mg mg/l	Na mg/l	Cl mg/l		H+	SO <sub>4</sub> * mg S/m <sup>2</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> mg N/m <sup>2</sup>	NH <sub>4</sub> mg N/m <sup>2</sup>	Ca mg/m <sup>2</sup>	K mg/m <sup>2</sup>	Mg mg/m <sup>2</sup>	Na mg/m <sup>2</sup>	Cl mg/m <sup>2</sup>		H(+)	SO <sub>4</sub> (2-)	SO <sub>4</sub> (2-)	NO <sub>3</sub> (-)	NH <sub>4</sub> (+)	Ca(2+)	K(+)	Mg(2+)	Na(+)	Cl(-)	
Birkenes	4.77	0.31	0.35	0.35	0.16	0.10	0.18	1.44	2.46	2331	39853	732	813	818	381	244	425	3365	5744	17	19	27	25	25	8	3	15	63	69	1.07	
Vatnedalen	5.44	0.17	0.15	0.17	0.23	0.14	0.07	0.92	0.99	957	3505	160	141	167	218	134	63	882	946	4	11	13	11	12	11	4	6	40	28	1.48	
Treungen	4.90	0.21	0.28	0.26	0.11	0.06	0.07	0.48	0.82	1463	18453	312	406	384	167	92	96	695	1198	13	13	16	20	19	5	2	6	21	23	1.10	
Løken	4.91	0.23	0.28	0.25	0.18	0.14	0.09	0.55	0.97	965	11813	225	275	244	172	139	84	534	934	12	14	17	20	18	9	4	7	24	27	1.14	
Hurdal	4.88	0.24	0.28	0.25	0.17	0.12	0.06	0.43	0.70	1172	15366	278	327	293	201	136	66	500	819	13	15	17	20	18	8	3	5	19	20	1.17	
Brekkebygda	4.94	0.24	0.25	0.21	0.24	0.16	0.05	0.36	0.64	1105	12674	269	276	234	262	173	55	399	707	11	15	17	18	15	12	4	4	16	18	1.17	
Vikedal	5.21	0.17	0.18	0.27	0.22	0.13	0.27	2.15	3.75	2891	17951	480	516	788	632	386	786	6220	10843	6	11	22	13	19	11	3	22	94	106	1.11	
Haukeland	5.15	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.16	0.10	0.19	1.53	2.70	3512	25087	359	400	437	564	336	677	5383	9484	7	6	14	8	9	8	3	16	67	76	1.10	
Nausta	5.24	0.10	0.10	0.19	0.15	0.09	0.18	1.41	2.51	1725	9894	178	170	326	251	159	308	2435	4335	6	6	14	7	14	7	2	15	61	71	1.15	
Kårvatn	5.03	0.18	0.11	0.10	0.21	0.16	0.16	1.24	2.16	1099	10259	193	124	109	225	177	176	1367	2369	9	11	17	8	7	10	4	13	54	61	1.14	
Høylandet	5.28	0.20	0.11	0.34	0.29	0.19	0.25	1.97	3.58	999	5243	197	109	338	286	187	255	1970	3582	5	12	22	8	24	14	5	21	86	101	1.18	
Tustervatn	5.06	0.14	0.08	0.11	0.19	0.14	0.25	2.01	3.55	893	7805	128	74	94	173	126	223	1797	3172	9	9	19	6	8	9	4	21	87	100	1.10	
Karpbukt	4.84	0.40	0.11	0.15	0.18	0.18	0.21	1.56	2.70	571	8282	229	64	88	103	104	121	892	1541	14	25	33	8	11	9	5	17	68	76	1.06	
Ny-Ålesund	4.78	0.47	0.09	0.08	0.44	0.22	0.60	4.37	7.46	311	5217	145	29	25	135	67	186	1358	2318	17	29	52	6	6	22	6	49	190	210	1.08	

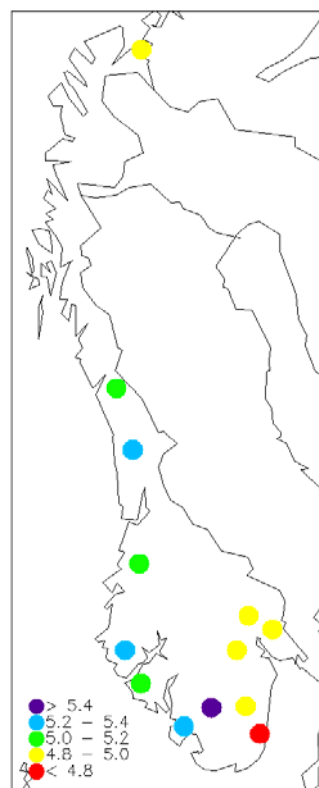
Sulphate concentration in precipitation, 2014 mg S/L



Sulphate – wet deposition, 2014 mg S/m<sup>2</sup>



pH 2014



Strong acid (H<sup>+</sup>) wet deposition, 2014 μekv/m<sup>2</sup>

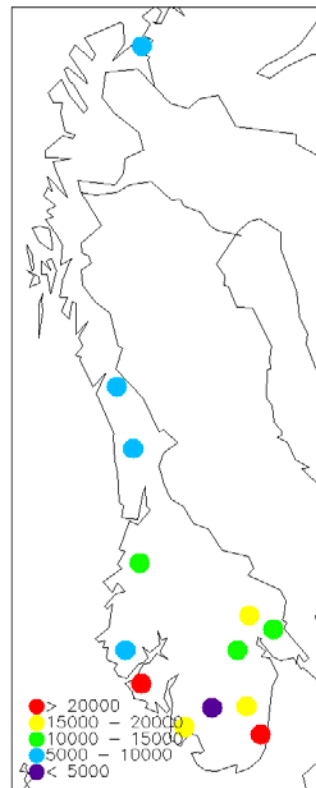
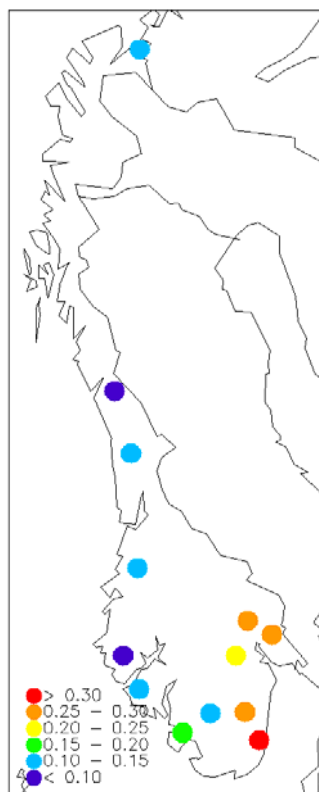
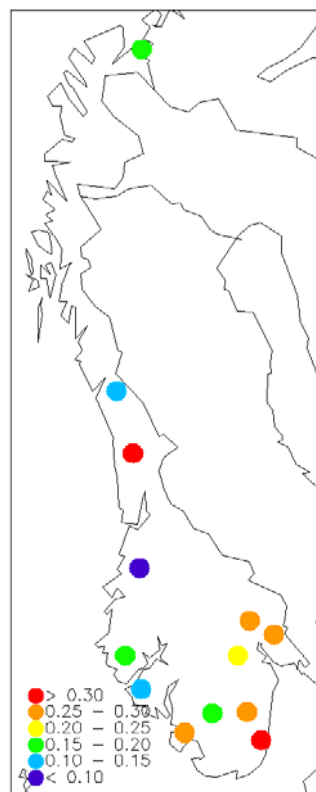


Figure 3.1: Annual volume weighted mean concentrations and total wet deposition of sulphate (sea salt corrected) and strong acid (pH), 2014.

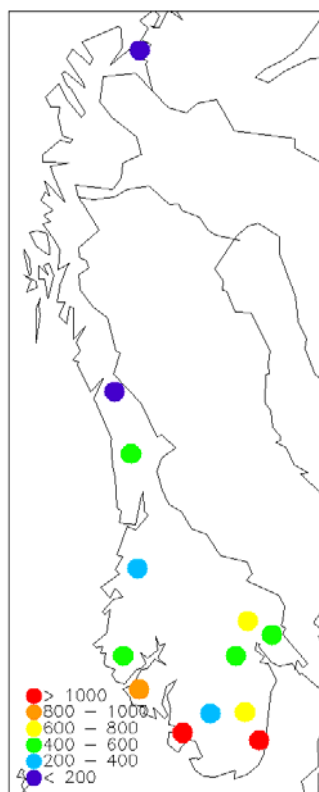
Nitrate concentration in precipitation, 2014  
mg N/l



Ammonium concentration in precipitation, 2014  
mg N/l



Sum nitrate and ammonium wet deposition 2014  
mg N/m<sup>2</sup>



Chloride concentration in precipitation, 2014

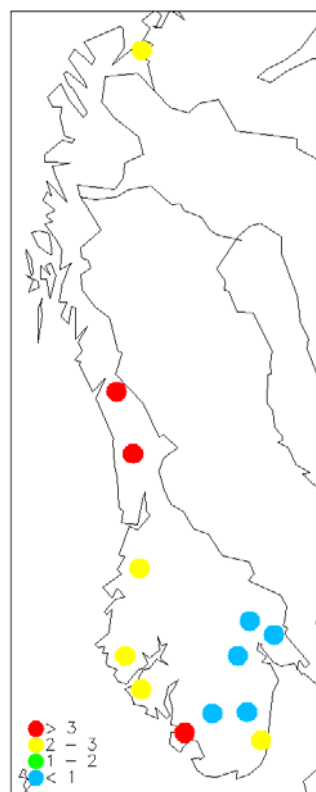


Figure 3.2: Annual volume weighted mean concentrations of nitrate, ammonium, chloride and total wet deposition of nitrogen (nitrate + ammonium), 2014.

As seen for previous years, the highest annual mean concentrations for the major components were observed at the Birkenes site (Table 3.1); the exceptions were observed for sulphate, which was higher for Karpbukta due to the influence of emissions from Nikel (Russia) and Ny Ålesund which has very low precipitation amount. Being situated only 20 km from the Skagerrak coastline, Birkenes is the site in Norway being the most influenced by long-range transport from the European Continent and UK, hence this finding is to be expected.

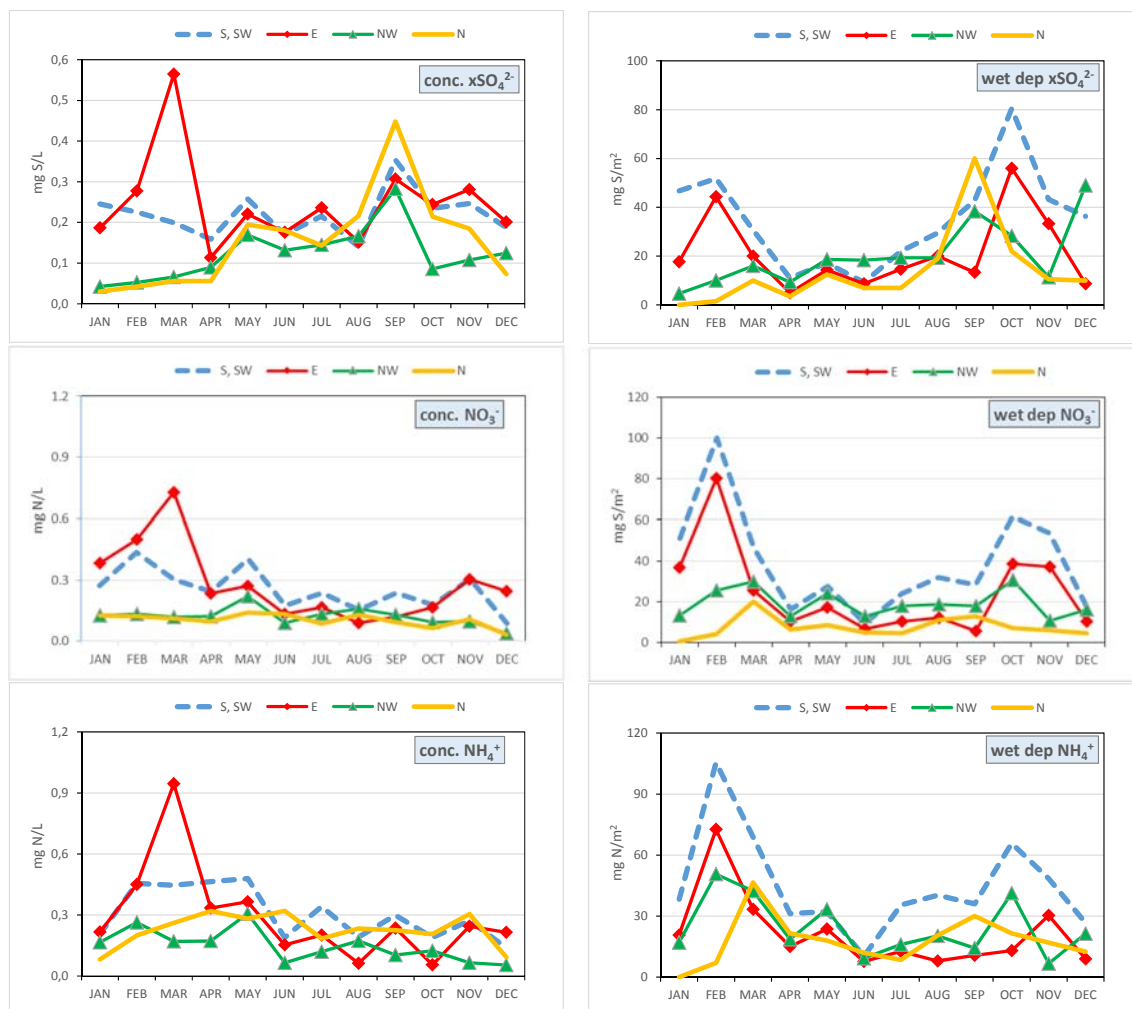


Figure 3.3: Monthly volume weighted mean concentrations (left) and wet deposition (right) of sea salt corrected sulphate (top) nitrate (middle), ammonium (bottom) in different parts of Norway, 2014, S, SW: South and South west is the average of the sites Birkenes, Vatnedalen, Treungen and Vikedal; E: East (Løken, Hurdal, Brekkebygda); NW: Northwest (Haukeland, Nausta and Kårvatn); N: North (Høylandet and Tustervatn).

Figure 3.3 shows monthly volume weighted mean concentrations and wet deposition of sulphate, nitrate and, ammonium in different parts of Norway, 2014. All the monthly data are given in the tables in Annex 1. There are quite large differences between the months, though it is not a general pattern for all regions and components. In 2014, it was seen high sulphate concentration and wet deposition in September at especially the northern and north-western sites, due to influence of emission of SO<sub>2</sub> from the volcanic eruption in Island (see discussion in the next chapter). Further, it was exceptional high precipitation amount in east, south and southwest of Norway in October and February (see table A1.10) causing high wet deposition in these months.



Wet deposition of sulphate during the highest 10 days, shows that between 28 and 45% of the annual total deposition arrives during these ten days (Table A1.20) at the four sites with daily measurements during the whole year.

### 3.1.2 Chemical composition in air

Daily measurements of inorganic components in air was measured at five sites in 2014. All EMEP sites, Figure 1.1. Table 3.2 shows the annual mean concentrations while the monthly data are given in A.1.22-A.1.33. The monthly means of the sulphur and nitrogen components are illustrated in Figure 3.5. The maximum and percentile concentrations of SO<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup>, sum of (NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> + HNO<sub>3</sub>), NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> and sum of (NH<sub>3</sub> + NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>) are given in Table 3.3 to Table 3.8.

Table 3.2: Annual mean concentrations of inorganic components in air at Norwegian background stations, 2014.

	SO <sub>2</sub> µg-S/m <sup>3</sup>	SO <sub>4</sub> <sup>2-</sup> µg-S/m <sup>3</sup>	NO <sub>2</sub> µg-N/m <sup>3</sup>	sum NO <sub>3</sub> µg-N/m <sup>3</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> µg-N/m <sup>3</sup>	sum NH <sub>4</sub> µg-N/m <sup>3</sup>	NH <sub>4</sub> µg-N/m <sup>3</sup>	Mg µg/m <sup>3</sup>	Ca µg/m <sup>3</sup>	K µg/m <sup>3</sup>	Cl µg/m <sup>3</sup>	Na µg/m <sup>3</sup>
Birkenes II	0.17	0.37	0.31	0.38	0.28	0.62	0.34	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.64	0.52
Hurdal	0.09	0.29	0.55	0.22	0.15	0.49	0.25	0.02	0.05	0.06	0.13	0.16
Kårvatn	0.12	0.20	0.14	0.18	0.11	0.63	0.17	0.02	0.05	0.03	0.17	0.17
Tustervatn	0.08	0.10	0.10	0.12	0.09	0.59	0.10	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.16	0.14
Zeppelin <sup>1</sup>	0.14	0.20	-	0.16	0.12	0.33	0.11	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.32	0.27

<sup>1</sup>) Only 70% data capture due to renovation at the Observatory in August and September

Annual mean concentrations of sulphur dioxide in air were highest in the southern most site, the Birkenes Observatory with 0.17 µg S/m<sup>3</sup>. It should however be noted that the highest SO<sub>2</sub> values in Norway are recorded at the sites in Svanvik and Karpdalen which are not included here but are part of the monitoring program at the Russian border (Berglen et al., 2015). The highest daily average however was seen at Kårvatn and Tustervatn for sulphur dioxide with around 10 µg S/m<sup>3</sup> in September 2014. This is due to emissions of SO<sub>2</sub> from the Bárðarbunga volcano, which was active from august 2014 to February 2015 and peaked during September. The eruption from this volcano exceeded the total annual sulphur emissions from European anthropogenic sources. Consequently, record high SO<sub>2</sub> concentrations have been observed at several sites in Europe. Also in Norway, the SO<sub>2</sub> concentration peaked at all the mainland sites (unfortunately there was renovation work at the Zeppelin Observatory this month and no daily measurements) and is the highest max daily concentration observed since the beginning of the nineties (Figure 3.4). Trajectories for the September episodes clearly show that the air masses came from Iceland. The monthly mean concentrations (Figure 3.5) also show the high levels of SO<sub>2</sub> and SO<sub>4</sub> in September, though much more pronounced for SO<sub>2</sub>. It should be noted that there are indications of higher concentrations of SO<sub>2</sub> in the more northern counties Troms and Finnmark, where the local population could smell the fumes of the volcano. At the sites in Svanvik and Karpbukta at the border of Russia (Berglen et al., 2015) high episodes of SO<sub>2</sub> were seen in September at a few days where the wind was not from Russia, with the highest daily mean of 25 µg S/m<sup>3</sup>, and hourly values exceeding 35 µg S/m<sup>3</sup> (data not shown).

The highest annual mean particulate sulphate was measured at Birkenes (0.37 µg S/m<sup>3</sup>), though as for SO<sub>2</sub> the highest episode was seen at Kårvatn (3.6 µg S/m<sup>3</sup>) during the Bárðarbunga volcano eruption. The second highest episode is seen at Zeppelin in November

with air masses from North UK, this episode may be influenced by both anthropogenic sulphur emissions from UK and possibly the Bárðarbunga volcano. The highest sulphate episode seen at Birkenes (5. Oct.) was caused from air masses arriving from central Europe.

Highest  $\text{NO}_2$  levels were observed in Hurdal with an annual mean of  $0.55 \mu\text{g N}/\text{m}^3$ . This station is influenced of the relatively high traffic emissions in this region. The highest daily mean of  $\text{NO}_2$  was also measured at Hurdal with  $6.7 \mu\text{g N}/\text{m}^3$  the 3. December. Concentrations of  $\text{NO}_2$  show an expected temporal pattern with a winter maxima and summer minima (Figure 3.5). During winter, there is reduced vertical mixing and the atmospheric residence time is longer due to low photochemically activity.

Highest annual mean values for sum of nitrate ( $\text{NO}_3^- + \text{HNO}_3$ ), and  $\text{NH}_4^+$  were observed at Birkenes with  $0.38 \mu\text{g N}/\text{m}^3$  and  $0.34 \mu\text{g N}/\text{m}^3$  respectively. Highest annual average of sum of ammonium ( $\text{NH}_3 + \text{NH}_4^+$ ) was observed at Kårvatn, probably due to influence of agricultural activity in the region, also Tustervatn has high levels of sum of ammonium ( $\text{NH}_3 + \text{NH}_4^+$ ). Sum of nitrate ( $\text{NO}_3^- + \text{HNO}_3$ ), and ammonium ( $\text{NH}_4^+$ ) show very similar seasonal distribution (Figure 3.5), with indication of elevated levels during winter. Sum ammonium ( $\text{NH}_3 + \text{NH}_4^+$ ) on the other hand peaks in spring and summer showing the influence of ammonia from regional agricultural activities.

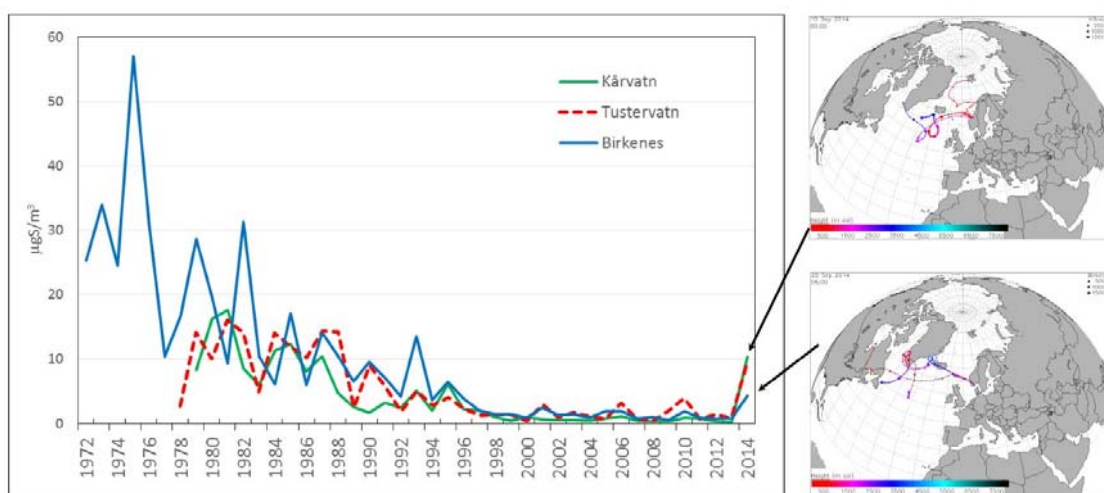


Figure 3.4: Trends in the highest daily concentration in the year of  $\text{SO}_2$  at Kårvatn, Tustervatn and Birkenes. Air mass trajectories for air reaching the Kårvatn and Birkenes on 10 and 25 Sept 2014, respectively, calculated using the Flextra model.

Table 3.3: Number of daily, observations 50-, 75-, 90-percentile concentrations, max and annual mean concentrations for SO<sub>2</sub> in air at Norwegian background station in 2014.

Site	No. of observations	SO <sub>2</sub> (µg S/m <sup>3</sup> )					
		Percentile conc.			Max concentration	Date	Annual mean concentration
		50%	75%	90%			
Birkenes II	365	0.07	0.17	0.33	4.32	2014-09-25	0.17
Kårvatn	348	0.01	0.04	0.18	10.35	2014-09-09	0.12
Tustervatn	362	0.01	0.03	0.12	9.36	2014-09-19	0.08
Zeppelin <sup>1)</sup>	259	0.01	0.09	0.29	7.32	2014-11-27	0.14
Hurdal	365	0.01	0.06	0.14	4.17	2014-10-29	0.09

<sup>1)</sup> Only 70% data capture due to renovation at the Observatory in August and September

Table 3.4: Number of daily, observations 50-, 75-, 90-percentile concentrations, max- and annual mean concentrations for SO<sub>4</sub> in aerosols at Norwegian background station in 2014.

Site	No. of observations	SO <sub>4</sub> (µg S/m <sup>3</sup> )					
		Percentile conc.			Max concentration	Date	Annual mean concentration
		50%	75%	90%			
Birkenes II	359	0.28	0.49	0.78	2.39	2014-10-05	0.37
Kårvatn	348	0.13	0.25	0.41	3.63	2014-09-12	0.20
Tustervatn	362	0.05	0.13	0.25	1.06	2014-07-08	0.10
Zeppelin <sup>1)</sup>	257	0.14	0.26	0.41	2.70	2014-11-27	0.20
Hurdal	365	0.20	0.39	0.64	1.73	2014-09-10	0.29

<sup>1)</sup> Only 70% data capture due to renovation at the Observatory in August and September

Table 3.5: Number of daily, observations 50-, 75-, 90-percentile concentrations, max and annual mean concentrations for NO<sub>2</sub> in air at Norwegian background station in 2014.

Site	No. of observations	NO <sub>2</sub> (µg N/m <sup>3</sup> )					
		Percentile conc.			Max concentration	Date	Annual mean concentration
		50%	75%	90%			
Birkenes II	366	0.23	0.39	0.62	1.84	2014-02-25	0.31
Kårvatn	363	0.12	0.17	0.26	0.80	2014-07-31	0.14
Tustervatn	357	0.09	0.13	0.18	0.54	2014-01-08	0.10
Hurdal	363	0.33	0.61	1.00	6.69	2014-12-03	0.55

Table 3.6: Number of daily, observations 50-, 75-, 90-percentile concentrations, max- and annual mean concentrations of the sum of nitrate and nitric acid in air at Norwegian background station in 2014.

Site	No. of observations	NO <sub>3</sub> +HNO <sub>3</sub> (µg N/m <sup>3</sup> )					
		Percentile conc.			Max concentration	Date	Annual mean concentration
		50%	75%	90%			
Birkenes II	355	0.22	0.45	0.85	5.13	2014-03-09	0.38
Kårvatn	349	0.10	0.19	0.37	2.41	2014-07-14	0.18
Tustervatn	355	0.06	0.13	0.25	2.56	2014-07-14	0.12
Zeppelin <sup>1)</sup>	253	0.06	0.11	0.30	5.31	2014-11-27	0.16
Hurdal	356	0.14	0.27	0.46	3.43	2014-03-09	0.22

<sup>1)</sup> Only 70% data capture due to renovation at the Observatory in August and September

Table 3.7: Number of daily, observations 50-, 75-, 90-percentile concentrations, max- and annual mean concentrations of ammonium in aerosols at Norwegian background station in 2014.

Site	No. of observations	NH <sub>4</sub> (µg N/m <sup>3</sup> )					
		Percentile conc.			Max concentration	Date	Annual mean concentration
		50%	75%	90%			
Birkenes II	353	0.20	0.41	0.75	5.40	2014-03-09	0.34
Kårvatn	341	0.09	0.21	0.41	2.49	2014-09-12	0.17
Tustervatn	354	0.03	0.11	0.26	1.25	2014-11-20	0.10
Zeppelin	254	0.04	0.10	0.23	3.34	2014-03-28	0.11
Hurdal	356	0.16	0.32	0.63	3.76	2014-03-09	0.25

<sup>1)</sup> Only 70% data capture due to renovation at the Observatory in August and September

Table 3.8: Number of daily, observations 50-, 75-, 90-percentile concentrations, max- and annual mean concentrations of the sum of ammonium and ammonia in air at Norwegian background station in 2013.

Site	No. of observations	NH <sub>4</sub> +NH <sub>3</sub> (µg N/m <sup>3</sup> )					
		Percentile conc.			Max concentration	Date	Annual mean concentration
		50%	75%	90%			
Birkenes II	353	0.47	0.77	1.18	6.00	2014-03-09	0.62
Kårvatn	344	0.49	0.79	1.22	4.15	2014-07-03	0.63
Tustervatn	354	0.40	0.68	1.20	15.26	2014-05-13	0.59
Zeppelin <sup>1)</sup>	250	0.22	0.39	0.67	5.70	2014-03-28	0.33
Hurdal	356	0.38	0.65	0.21	4.01	2014-03-09	0.49

<sup>1)</sup> Only 70% data capture due to renovation at the Observatory in August and September

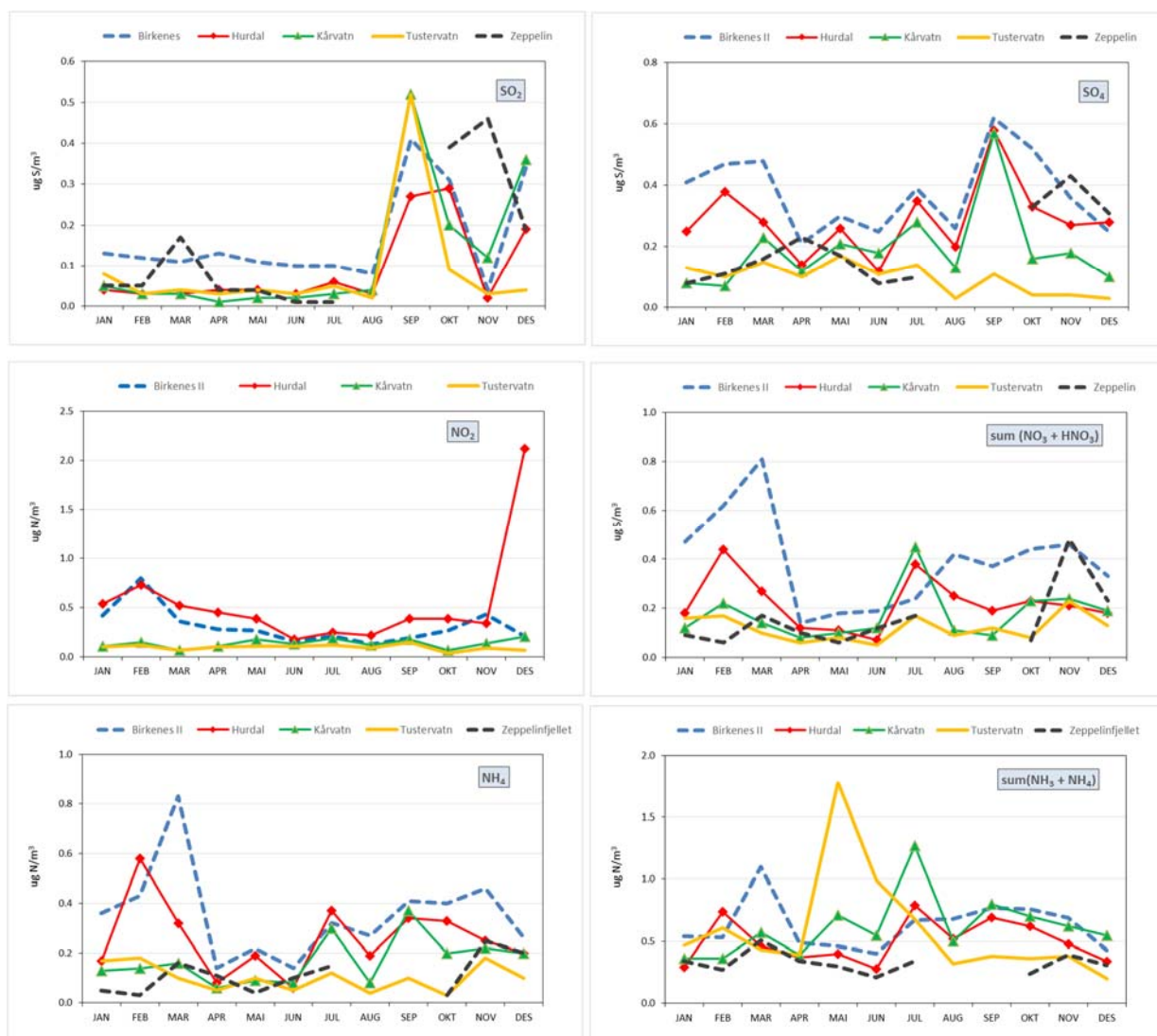


Figure 3.5: Monthly mean concentrations of sulphur- and nitrogen components in air at the five EMEP sites in Norway in 2014. Unit:  $\mu\text{g(S or N)}/\text{m}^3$ .

### 3.1.3 Total deposition of sulphur and nitrogen

Table 3.9 and Figure 3.6 present estimates of the total dry deposition of sulphur and nitrogen compounds and measured wet deposition, in the growing season from May to October (summer) and winter months from January to April and November to December. Dry deposition is calculated on the basis of the mean concentrations of  $\text{SO}_2$ ,  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ , sum of nitrate ( $\text{NO}_3^- + \text{HNO}_3$ ), and sum of ammonium ( $\text{NH}_3 + \text{NH}_4^+$ ) and deposition velocities given in table text (Dovland and Eliassen, 1976; Dollard and Vitols, 1980; Fowler, 1980; Garland, 1978; Voldner and Sirois, 1986; Hicks et al., 1987).

In the sum of nitrate ( $\text{NO}_3^- + \text{HNO}_3$ ), it is believed that  $\text{HNO}_3$  contributes with 25 % and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  by 75 %. And in sum of ammonium ( $\text{NH}_3 + \text{NH}_4^+$ )  $\text{NH}_3$  is assumed to contribute with 8% and  $\text{NH}_4^+$  by 92% (Ferm, 1988). The dry deposition velocities of gases and particles are highly variable and uncertain quantities. The deposition of particles ( $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$ ,  $\text{NO}_3^-$ , and  $\text{NH}_4^+$ ) increases with wind speed and with the ground's roughness (forest coverage etc.). The deposition of gases ( $\text{SO}_2$ ,  $\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{HNO}_3$ , and  $\text{NH}_3$ ) depends on the biological activity of the vegetation, and surface type

(water, mountains, etc.). The deposition is for most gases far greater on wet surfaces than when the surfaces are dry. In winter, the deposition is small because of low biological activity, and the surface is often covered in snow and ice. The stable layer of air close to the ground in winter also reduces the transport of contaminants to the ground.

The wet deposition contribute most to the total deposition at all the sites on the main land, for both nitrogen and sulphur, and the total deposition is highest in southern Norway (Figure 3.6 and Table 3.9). Dry deposition of sulphur contributes to the total deposition with 16-25 % in summer and 3-10 % in winter except at Svalbard where dry deposition is relatively much higher due low precipitation amount. For nitrogen, the dry deposition is relatively more important than for sulphur. Dry deposition of nitrogen contributes between 19-49% in summer in 6-29% in winter to the total nitrogen load.

Table 3.9: Estimated dry deposition and measured wet deposition of sulphur and nitrogen at Norwegian background stations 2014.

Dry deposition = measured air concentrations · dry deposition velocity from literature

Dry deposition velocities used: SO<sub>2</sub>: 0.1 cm/s (winter) - 0.7 cm/s (summer). SO<sub>4</sub>: 0.2-0.6 cm/s, NO<sub>2</sub>: 0.1-0.5 cm/s, HNO<sub>3</sub>: 1.5-2.5 cm/s, NO<sub>3</sub>: 0.2-0.6 cm/s, NH<sub>4</sub>: 0.2-0.6 cm/s, NH<sub>3</sub>: 0.1-0.7 cm/s. Sum nitrate = 25% HNO<sub>3</sub> + 75% NO<sub>3</sub>. Sum ammonium = 8% NH<sub>3</sub> + 92% NH<sub>4</sub>.

The %- values indicate the estimated contributed of dry deposition to the total deposition for winter (W) and summer (S) Summer = May - October, winter = January - April and November - December.

For Zeppelin, wet deposition is taken from Ny-Ålesund.

	Sulphur (mg S/m <sup>2</sup> )						Nitrogen (mg N/m <sup>2</sup> )					
	Dry deposition		Wet deposition		% dry deposition		Dry deposition		Wet deposition		% dry deposition	
	Winter	Summer	Winter	Summer	% W	% S	Winter	Summer	Winter	Summer	% V	% S
Birkenes	14	58	429	303	3	16	67	126	1108	521	6	19
Hurdal	9	43	147	130	6	25	33	157	434	187	7	46
Kårvatn	6	39	53	139	10	22	30	115	77	156	28	43
Tustervatn	4	23	34	94	9	20	26	97	64	103	29	49
Zeppelin	9	25	45	102	17	20	-	-	29	27	-	-

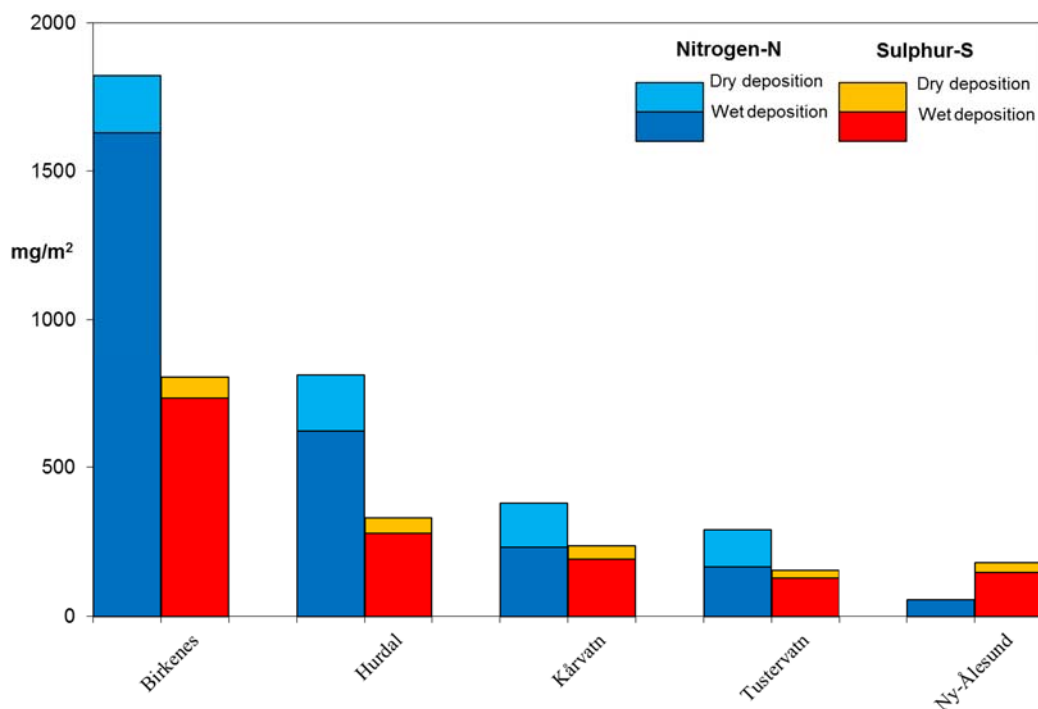


Figure 3.6: Total deposition (wet+ dry) of sulphur-S ( $SO_2$ ,  $SO_4^{2-}$ ) and nitrogen-N ( $NO_2$ ,  $NH_4^+$ ,  $NH_3$ ,  $NO_3^-$ ,  $HNO_3$ ) at Norwegian background stations 2014.

## 3.2 Trends

An important goal of the monitoring programme is to measure the effectiveness of the protocols, i.e. the 1999 Gothenburg Protocol to Abate Acidification, Eutrophication and Ground-level Ozone (UN/ECE, 1999). Since Norway is downwind of the major emission sources in Continental Europe, the monitoring programme in Norway can indicate on the total emission reductions in Europe. The objective of the multicomponent Gothenburg Protocol from 1999 was to reduce European emissions of sulphur by 63% in 2010 compared to 1990. Similarly, the target for nitrogen oxides and ammonia were a reduction of respectively 41% and 17%. In 2012, the Gothenburg Protocol was revised, and it was set new emissions targets for 2020 with 2005 as the base year. The 27 EU countries (and Norway in brackets) have indicated the following commitments in emission reductions  $SO_2$ : 59% (10%),  $NO_x$ : 43% (23%), nmVOC: 28% (40%), ammonia: 6%, (8%) and  $PM_{2.5}$ : 22% (30%).

Figure 3.7-Figure 3.9 show the time series of annual mean concentrations of main ions in precipitation, in air and total deposition at selected sites in Norway with long time series. As discussed above, 2014 was special in two ways. The  $SO_2$  emissions from the Bárðarbunga volcano caused high level of  $SO_2$  and  $SO_4$  during the autumn. Further, exceptionally high precipitation amount, especially seen at Birkenes in January-February and October caused very high wet deposition. The sulphur deposition in 2014 was therefore very high and comparable to the level in the beginning of this century (Figure 3.9).

Table 3.10 and 3.11 shows the statistical trends for three different periods, 1980-, 1990-, and 2000-2014 for all sites with measurements in these respective periods.

For the statistical analysis, the non-parametric “Mann-Kendall Test” has been used on annual means for detecting and estimating trends (Gilbert, 1987). The Mann-Kendall test has become a standard method when missing values occurs and when data are not normally distributed. In parallel to this, the Sen’s slope estimator has been used to quantify the magnitude of potential trends. Thus, the Sen’s slope is used to estimate the percent reduction in the concentration level while the Mann-Kendall test is used to indicate the significance level of the trend. Statistical calculations have been carried out using the MAKESENS software (Salmi et al., 2002).

For sulphur, there has been a significant reduction at all the sites for all the sulphur components in air and precipitation from both 1980 and 1990 to 2014. Since 1980, the content of sulphate in precipitation in Norway has decreased by 75-94%. The reductions in airborne concentrations were similar, between 92%-95% and 80-86% at the Norwegian mainland for sulphur dioxide and sulphate, respectively. Somewhat lower reductions are observed at the Zeppelin Observatory, 86% for sulphur dioxide and 63% for sulphate, Table 3.11.

Since 1990, the reductions have been between 50-83% (sulphate in precipitation), 76-92% (sulphur dioxide) and 65-76% (sulphate in air) for the sites at the mainland. From 2000, eight of the thirteen sites observed a significant reduction of sulphate in precipitation, between 35-65%. For sulphur dioxide, there is significant reduction at only two of the five sites while all the sites except at Zeppelin show a significant reduction of sulphate in air, between 37 and 58%.

The nitrate and ammonium concentrations in precipitation have significantly decreased at most sites in southern Norway, 21%-51% for nitrate and 48%-62% for ammonium since 1980. At Tustervatn it has been an increase in ammonium in precipitation since 1980 maybe due to increased local influence. The air measurements did not start as early as the ones for precipitation, thus trend analysis for these have only been done from 1990.

For nitrate in precipitation, the sites south of Haukeland shows a significant decrease of about 30% from 1990-2014. Most of the sites also show a decrease of ammonium, but some with a significant increase. There is also a decrease in the observed ammonium in air for three of the sites at the mainland, between 37%-58% since 1993, but for sum nitrate and sum of ammonium it has rather been a significant increase maybe due to changes in local emissions or change in chemical regime; *i.e.* less sulphate cause more ammonium associated to particulate nitrate.

The NO<sub>2</sub> concentration has decreased at all four sites, between 30%-79% from 1990 and 35-40% from 2000. The observed reductions in concentration levels of sulphur and nitrogen species are in agreement with reported downwards trends in pollutant emissions in Europe (Tørseth et al., 2012).

Calcium is significantly reduced at most sites since 1980, which is consistent with emission reduction from anthropogenic sources in Europe (Hellsten et al., 2007). The contribution of



sea salts are influence by meteorological conditions and vary from year to year. A significant reduction is seen at Løken from 1980-2014 and at Vatnedalen from 1990-2014.

Table 3.10: Trends in annual mean concentrations of inorganic ions in precipitation using Mann-Kendall test and Sen slope estimates; \*\*\* is significant level 0.001; \*\* significant level 0.01; \* significant level 0.05, + significant level 0.1.

1980-2014										
site	SO <sub>4</sub>	% change	NO <sub>3</sub>	% Change	NH <sub>4</sub>	% change	Ca	% change	Mg	% change
Birkenes	***	-87%	***	-38%	***	-51%	**	-48%		
Treungen	***	-89%	***	-37%	***	-48%	***	-43%		
Vatnedalen	***	-84%	**	-31%			+	24%		
Løken	***	-94%	***	-51%	***	-62%	***	-52%	*	-30%
Gulsvik/Brekkebygda	***	-92%	***	-48%	***	-60%				
Haukeland <sup>1)</sup>	***	-89%	***	-38%	***	-50%	*	-33%		
Kårvatn	***	-75%	+	-21%			*	-34%		
Tustervatn	***	-84%			*	38%	*	-35%		
Ny-Ålesund <sup>2)</sup>	***	-79%								

<sup>1)</sup>From 1982 <sup>2)</sup> From 1981

1990-2014										
site	SO <sub>4</sub>	% change	NO <sub>3</sub>	% change	NH <sub>4</sub>	% change	Ca	% change	Mg	% change
Birkenes	***	-74%	***	-35%	**	-32%				
Treungen	***	-79%	***	-38%	***	-37%				
Vatnedalen	***	-71%	*	-26%					**	-57%
Nordmoen/Hurdal	***	-75%	***	-30%			*	77%		
Løken	***	-82%	***	-45%	**	-41%				
Gulsvik/Brekkebygda	***	-78%	***	-44%	**	-46%				
Vikedal	***	-83%	**	-26%						
Nausta	***	-77%	*	-24%	**	100%				
Høylandet	***	-69%			***	109%				
Haukeland	***	-80%	**	-35%	*	-42%				
Kårvatn	***	-50%			*	41%				
Tustervatn	**	-62%								
Ny-Ålesund	***	-81%								

2000-2014										
site	SO <sub>4</sub>	% change	NO <sub>3</sub>	% change	NH <sub>4</sub>	% change	Ca	% change	Mg	% change
Birkenes	**	-47%					*	63%		
Treungen	**	-52%								
Vatnedalen							+	33%		
Nordmoen/Hurdal	*	-35%					*	108%		
Løken	**	-47%	*	-18%					+	78%
Gulsvik/Brekkebygda	**	-44%								
Vikedal	*	-56%	+	-23%			*	84%		
Nausta	**	-57%			**	169%				
Høylandet					**	67%				
Haukeland	**	-65%	*	-30%						
Kårvatn					+	44%				
Tustervatn					+	-22%				
Ny-Ålesund							*	-64%		

Table 3.11: Trends in annual mean concentrations of inorganic components in air using Mann-Kendall test and Sen slope estimates; \*\*\* is significant level 0.001; \*\* significant level 0.01; \* significant level 0.05, + significant level 0.1.

1980-2014				
Site	SO <sub>2</sub>	% change	SO <sub>4</sub>	% change
Birkenes <sup>1)</sup>	***	-95%	***	-80%
Kårvatn <sup>1)</sup>	***	-94%	***	-80%
Tustervatn <sup>1)</sup>	***	-92%	***	-86%
Zeppelin	***	-86%	***	-63%

<sup>1)</sup> Sen slope gave more than 100% reduction, thus used upper 95% confidence level.

1990-2014												
Site	SO <sub>2</sub>	% change	SO <sub>4</sub>	% change	Sum NO <sub>3</sub>	% change	Sum NH <sub>4</sub>	% change	NH <sub>4</sub> (from 1993)	% change	NO <sub>2</sub>	% change
Birkenes	***	-90%	***	-70%					**	-45%	***	-62%
Nordmoen/Hurdal	***	-92%	***	-76%					**	-58%	***	-79%
Kårvatn	**	-76%	***	-65%	*	96%	***	112%			+	-30%
Tustervatn	***	-84%	***	-71%	**	89%	*	66%	*	-37%	***	-50%
Zeppelin	***	-66%	**	-31%	**	200%	***	-583%			-	-

2000-2014												
Site	SO <sub>2</sub>	% change	SO <sub>4</sub>	% change	Sum NO <sub>3</sub>	% change	Sum NH <sub>4</sub>	% change	NH <sub>4</sub>	% change	NO <sub>2</sub>	% change
Birkenes			*	-42%	+	77%					***	-40%
Nordmoen/Hurdal			*	-48%							+	-35%
Kårvatn			+	-37%	+	123%					+	-38%
Tustervatn	+	-30%	**	-58%	+	72%					*	-35%
Zeppelin	*	-50%			**	314%	*	85%			-	-

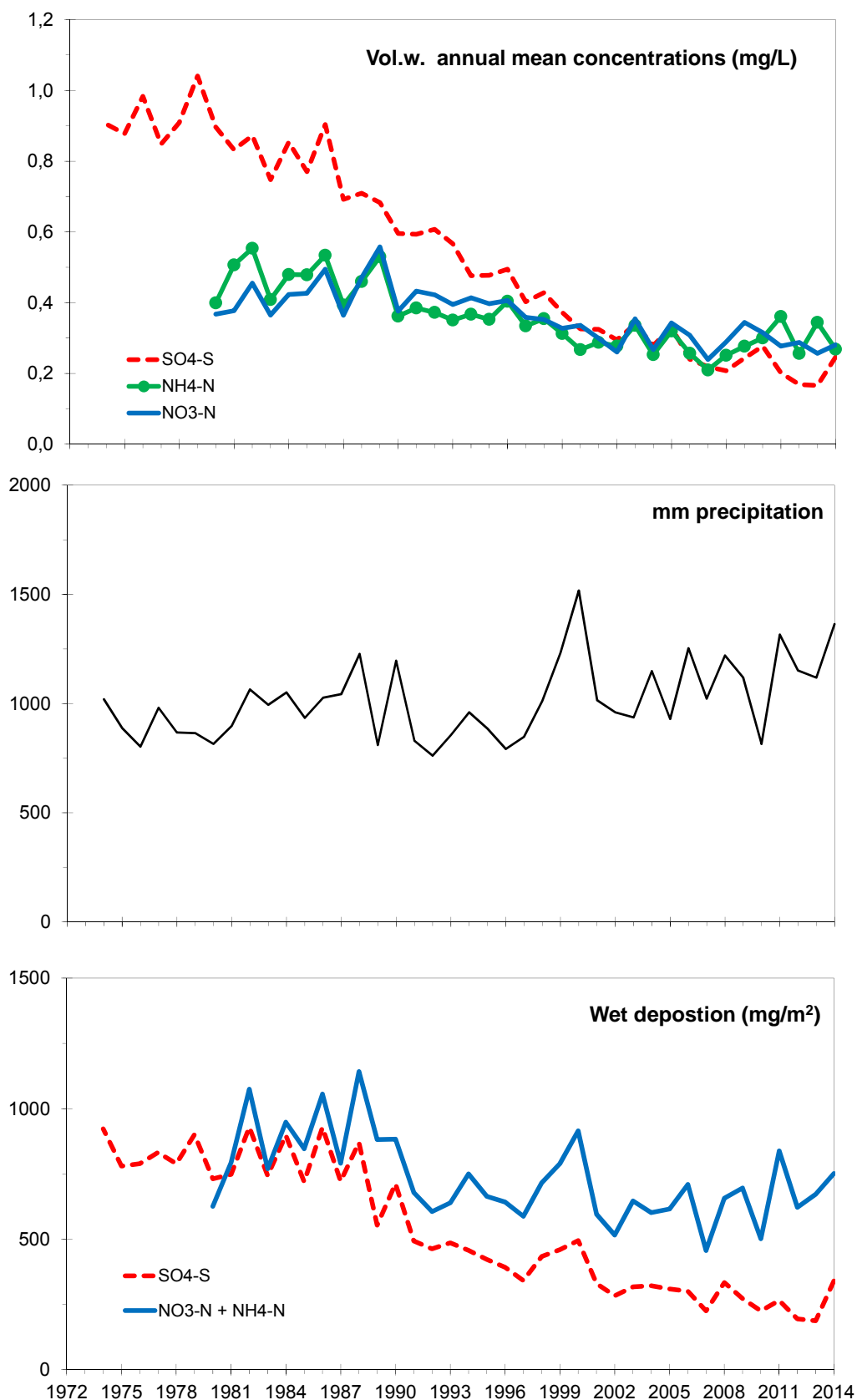


Figure 3.7: Volume weighted annual mean concentrations (top), precipitation amount (middle) and wet deposition) for sea salt corrected sulphate, nitrate and ammonium at five representative sites in southern Norway (Birkenes, Vatnedalen, Treungen, Gulsvik and Løken), 1974-2014.

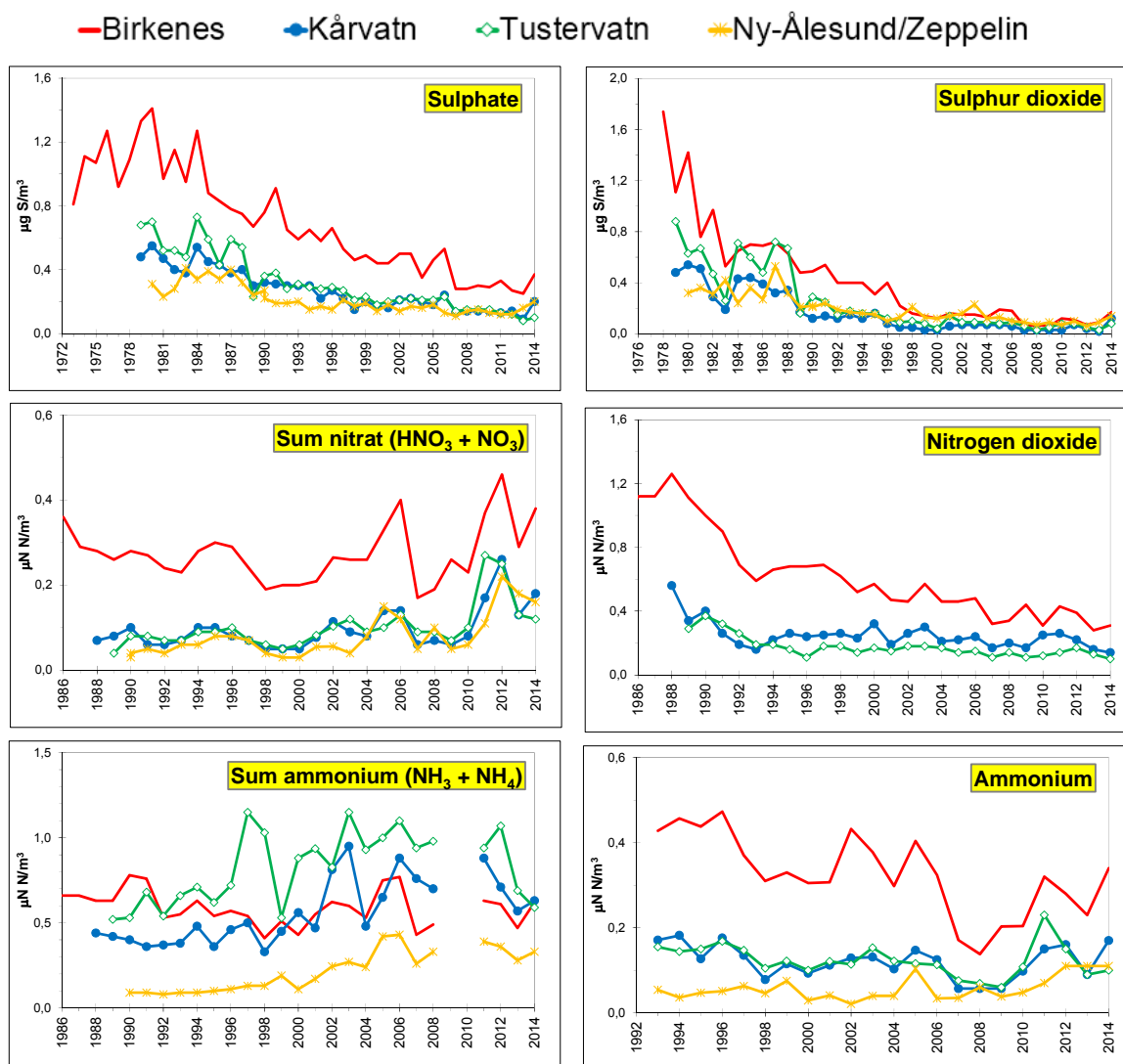


Figure 3.8: Annual mean concentrations of sulphur and nitrogen components in air at four Norwegian EMEP sites, 1973-2014.

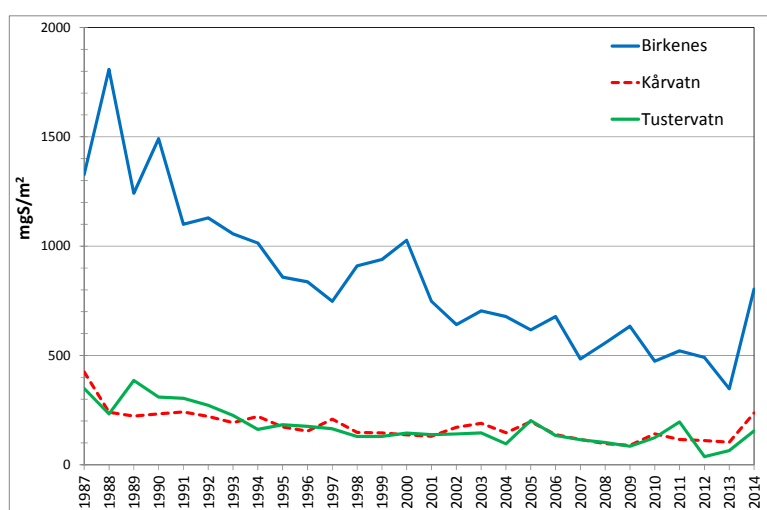


Figure 3.9: Trends in total deposition (wet + dry) of sulphur at three Norwegian EMEP sites, 1987-2014.

## 4. EC and OC

### 4.1 Introduction

Monitoring of Elemental Carbon (EC) and Organic Carbon (OC) in  $PM_{10}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$  are currently taking place at three rural background sites; i.e., the Birkenes Observatory and the Hurdal and Kårvatn sites. The time series at the Birkenes Observatory dates back to 2001 and to 2010 at the two other sites.

Annual and monthly mean concentrations of EC and OC in  $PM_{10}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$  for 2014 are shown in Table 5.1, whereas annual mean concentrations for EC and OC in  $PM_{10}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$  for the period 2001 - 2014 are listed in Table 5.2. Incidences of  $PM_{2.5} > PM_{10}$  on a monthly basis are typically due to a different number of samples for the two size fractions, but for low levels measurement uncertainties can have an influence as well, in particular for EC. OC in  $PM_{10-2.5}$  can be derived from the observed values of OC in  $PM_{10}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$  and are discussed in the report for a better understanding of the observed data, but are not listed in tables.

Background information on the carbonaceous aerosol (here: OC and EC) can be found in Annex 3

### 4.2 Concentrations of OC in $PM_{10}$ , $PM_{2.5}$ and $PM_{10-2.5}$

The annual mean concentration of OC in  $PM_{10}$  ( $0.91 - 1.30 \mu\text{g C/m}^3$ ) and  $PM_{2.5}$  ( $0.65 - 0.82 \mu\text{g C/m}^3$ ) at Norwegian rural background sites are amongst the lowest in Europe. Fine mode OC (63 - 71%) was the major fraction of  $PM_{10}$  at all sites on an annual basis. This is as expected as the major sources, primary emissions from combustion of fossil fuel and biomass and secondary particle formation from biogenic and anthropogenic precursors, typically generate fine aerosol particles. Coarse mode OC occasionally dominates on a monthly basis. This is typically observed for the second half of the vegetative season and is attributed to the presence of primary biological aerosol particles (PBAP).

$PM_{10}$  OC levels at Hurdal were approximately 40% higher compared to the two other sites and is attributed to higher levels of both its fine and coarse fraction (Table 4.1). We speculate that the more densely populated and anthropogenic influenced region surrounding the Hurdal site is the main explanation for the observed increment of fine mode OC. This is also in line with the higher  $\text{NO}_2$  emissions seen for this site, which has been explained by high emissions from vehicular traffic in this region (See sections 3.2). The coarse mode OC at Hurdal is slightly more increased compared to the two other sites than seen for the fine mode, suggesting a stronger local to regional scale influence by PBAP.

There was a pronounced seasonal variability with increased levels of OC in summer (April - September) compared to winter (March - October) for all sites and size fractions; the seasonality being more pronounced for the coarse than the fine fraction. This reflects increased levels of Secondary Organic Aerosols (SOA), and Biogenic Secondary organic Aerosols (BSOA) in particular, contributing to the fine fraction during summer, and PBAP contributing to the coarse fraction (See Yttri et al. 2011 a, b).

There were three prolonged periods of elevated OC concentrations during the vegetative season at all sites, covering the same time periods. This covariance appears to be climatologically driven; e.g., by pollen release. The first period, from late May to early June, and the second one, covering most of July, were dominated by fine mode OC, and monthly means around  $2.0 \mu\text{g C}/\text{m}^3$  for  $\text{PM}_{10}$  for the latter. The third period extended from late August to early October, and was dominated by coarse mode OC, with a monthly mean for September as high as  $3 \mu\text{g C}/\text{m}^3$  at the Hurdal site.

The annual mean concentration of OC in  $\text{PM}_{10}$  and  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$  was within one standard deviation ( $\pm\text{SD}$ ) of the long-term mean at all sites. Hurdal ( $0.48 \mu\text{g C}/\text{m}^3$ ) and K arvatn ( $0.32 \mu\text{g C}/\text{m}^3$ ) both recorded the highest annual mean for OC in  $\text{PM}_{10-2.5}$  since the measurements started, whereas for Birkenes ( $0.30 \mu\text{g C}/\text{m}^3$ ) it was slightly higher than the long-term mean. Note that the measurements for Hurdal and K arvatn only dates back to 2010, hence the observed annual means for 2014 might very well be within the natural variation.

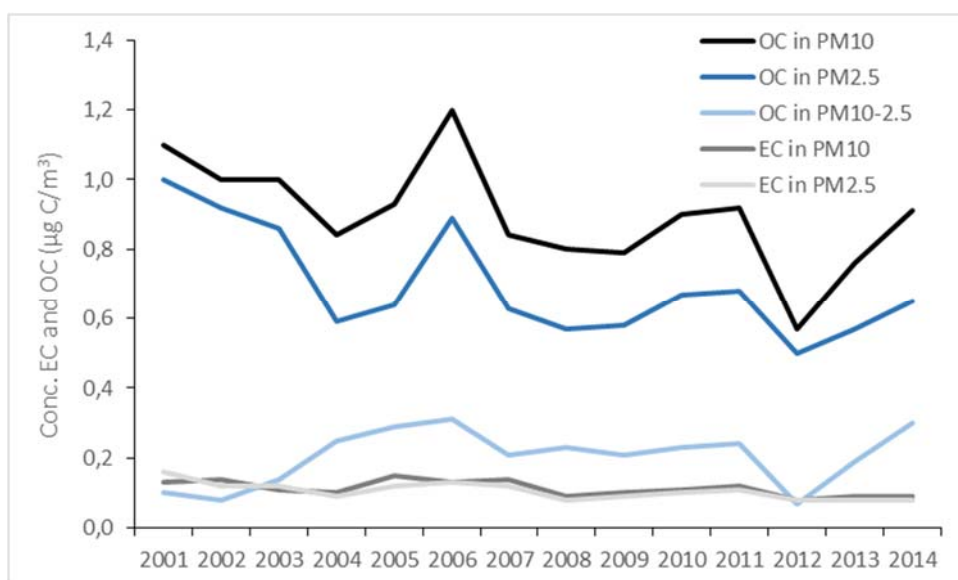


Figure 4.1: Annual mean time series of EC and OC, as observed at Birkenes during the period 2001 - 2014.

Table 4.1: Annual and monthly mean concentrations of OC, EC and TC in PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> at the sites Birkenes, Hurdal and Kårvatn for 2014.

Month	PM <sub>10</sub>			PM <sub>2.5</sub>		
	OC	EC	TC	OC	EC	TC
<b>Birkenes</b>						
January	0.71	0.11	0.82	0.92	0.18	1.09
February	0.82	0.13	0.96	0.73	0.14	0.86
March	0.86	0.13	0.99	0.61	0.11	0.72
April	0.85	0.10	0.95	0.68	0.09	0.77
May	1.02	0.08	1.10	0.77	0.07	0.84
June	0.84	0.04	0.87	0.61	0.04	0.65
July	1.66	0.07	1.73	1.21	0.07	1.28
August	0.81	0.04	0.85	0.44	0.04	0.49
September	1.60	0.10	1.70	0.71	0.09	0.80
October	0.85	0.10	0.96	0.49	0.09	0.58
November	0.60	0.09	0.69	0.46	0.08	0.55
December	0.34	0.05	0.39	0.30	0.05	0.35
Annual mean	0.91	0.09	1.00	0.65	0.08	0.73
<b>Hurdal</b>						
January	0.63	0.12	0.75	0.60	0.13	0.73
February	0.91	0.16	1.06	0.77	0.16	0.93
March	0.79	0.12	0.91	0.65	0.13	0.79
April	0.72	0.10	0.82	0.57	0.09	0.66
May	1.61	0.11	1.72	1.11	0.11	1.22
June	1.37	0.07	1.44	1.00	0.07	1.06
July	2.13	0.10	2.22	1.61	0.08	1.70
August	1.56	0.08	1.64	0.73	0.07	0.80
September	2.96	0.15	3.11	1.03	0.14	1.16
October	1.27	0.09	1.36	0.48	0.09	0.57
November	0.71	0.11	0.82	0.51	0.10	0.61
December	0.82	0.18	0.99	0.74	0.18	0.92
Annual mean	1.30	0.11	1.42	0.82	0.11	0.93
<b>Kårvatn</b>						
January	0.45	0.06	0.51	0.46	0.06	0.52
February	0.45	0.05	0.50	0.51	0.06	0.56
March	0.36	0.04	0.40	0.36	0.04	0.40
April	0.47	0.04	0.51	0.47	0.04	0.51
May	0.99	0.04	1.03	0.84	0.05	0.89
June	1.15	0.02	1.17	0.92	0.04	0.95
July	1.94	0.08	2.02	1.59	0.10	1.69
August	1.58	0.04	1.62	0.78	0.05	0.82
September	2.39	0.10	2.50	0.87	0.08	0.95
October	0.67	0.06	0.72	0.46	0.06	0.52
November	0.37	0.05	0.42	0.32	0.05	0.37
December	0.26	0.03	0.29	0.23	0.03	0.26
Annual mean	0.95	0.05	1.00	0.66	0.06	0.71

Table 4.2: Annual mean concentrations of OC, EC and TC in PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> at Birkenes Hurdal and Kårvatn for the period 2001 - 2014.

Year	PM <sub>10</sub>			PM <sub>2.5</sub>		
	OC	EC	TC	OC	EC	TC
<b>Birkenes</b>						
2001	1.10	0.13	1.3	1.00	0.16	1.20
2002	1.00	0.14	1.2	0.92	0.12	1.00
2003	1.00	0.11	1.2	0.86	0.12	0.98
2004	0.84	0.10	0.94	0.59	0.09	0.68
2005	0.93	0.15	1.10	0.64	0.12	0.75
2006	1.20	0.13	1.30	0.89	0.13	1.00
2007	0.84	0.14	0.98	0.63	0.12	0.75
2008	0.8	0.09	0.89	0.57	0.08	0.65
2009	0.79	0.10	0.89	0.58	0.09	0.67
2010	0.90	0.11	1.00	0.67	0.10	0.78
2011	0.92	0.12	1.00	0.68	0.11	0.8
2012	0.57	0.08	0.64	0.50	0.08	0.58
2013	0.76	0.09	0.84	0.57	0.08	0.65
2014	0.91	0.09	1.00	0.65	0.08	0.73
<b>Hurdal</b>						
2010	1.30	0.16	1.40	0.87	0.15	1.00
2011	1.30	0.17	1.50	0.89	0.17	1.10
2012	0.86	0.13	0.99	0.60	0.12	0.73
2013	1.05	0.14	1.19	0.76	0.14	0.90
2014	1.30	0.11	1.42	0.82	0.11	0.93
<b>Kårvatn</b>						
2010	0.98	0.06	1.00	0.85	0.07	0.92
2011	0.88	0.07	0.95	0.67	0.07	0.74
2012	0.72	0.05	0.78	0.56	0.05	0.62
2013	0.75	0.06	0.81	0.53	0.06	0.59
2014	0.95	0.05	1.00	0.66	0.06	0.71

### 4.3 Concentrations of EC in PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub>

The annual mean concentration of EC in PM<sub>10</sub> (0.05 - 0.11 µg C/m<sup>3</sup>) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> (0.06 - 0.11 µg C/m<sup>3</sup>) at Norwegian rural background sites are amongst the lowest in Europe. EC is a result of incomplete combustion of fossil fuel and biomass and emissions are thus almost exclusively associated with the fine fraction (89 - 100%) of PM<sub>10</sub>. EC was also a minor contributor to the total carbon (TC) concentration; i.e., 5 - 9% (PM<sub>10</sub>) and 8 - 12% (PM<sub>2.5</sub>). EC levels at Hurdal were 20 - 40% higher than at Birkenes and 80 - 120% higher than at Kårvatn, considering both the PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> fractions. As we argued for OC in Chapter 4.2, we assume that the higher levels of EC at Hurdal is caused by the more densely populated and anthropogenic influenced region surrounding the site; albeit crude, EC is regarded as a tracer of anthropogenic activity.

There was a pronounced seasonal variability with increased levels of EC in winter (April - September) compared to summer (March - October) at Birkenes and Hurdal, whereas summer time levels were slightly higher at Kårvatn (Table 4.1). Increased levels of EC in winter could be associated with increased emissions from e.g. residential wood burning, but also meteorological inversion, preventing dispersion could play an important role.

Levels of EC increased somewhat during the prolonged periods of elevated OC in the vegetative season (See chapter 4.2), and which are likely to be dominated by natural sources. It should be explored whether this is related to atmospheric mixing, if e.g. PBAP is entrained



into the atmosphere by agricultural activity and that EC stems from off-road agriculture vehicles, if this is an analytical artefact caused by the thermal-optical analysis, or a combination of such.

The annual mean concentration of EC was just below -1 SD of the long-term mean at Birkenes and Hurdal, and for Hurdal the annual mean was the lowest reported hitherto. At Kårvatn, the annual mean was within the long-term mean.

## 4.4 Relative contribution of EC and OC to PM

The relative contribution of OC to  $PM_{10}$  (15 - 23%) and  $PM_{2.5}$  (19 - 23%) was rather similar, and for all sites OC was more abundant in summer (20 - 27%) compared to winter (11- 20%); the range includes both the share of OC in  $PM_{10}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$ . The contribution of OC to PM showed a downward trend for both  $PM_{10}$  (-12%) and  $PM_{2.5}$  (-5%) for 2001 - 2014 at Birkenes, but it was not statistically significant (Table 5.5.).

The relative contribution of OC to  $PM_{10-2.5}$  was 12 - 29%, and as for  $PM_{10}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$  the share was higher in summer (18-31%) compared to winter (5-12%) at all sites. Unlike for  $PM_{10}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$ , the share of OC in  $PM_{10-2.5}$  has increased by 28% at Birkenes over the period 2001 - 2014, but the increase was not statistically significant.

EC accounted for 1.2 - 2.0% of  $PM_{10}$ , whereas the range for  $PM_{2.5}$  was somewhat higher (1.8 - 2.9%), reflecting that EC is associated with fine aerosol particles. EC was more abundant in the winter-time aerosol (1.6 - 2.7% for  $PM_{10}$  and 2.6 - 3.9% for  $PM_{2.5}$ ) than the summer-time aerosol (0.9 - 1.7% for  $PM_{10}$  and 1.4 - 2.4% for  $PM_{2.5}$ ).

A statistically non-significant decrease in the relative contribution of EC to  $PM_{10}$  (-17%) and  $PM_{2.5}$  was observed for 2001 - 2014 at Birkenes.

## 4.5 Trends for concentrations of EC and OC

The Mann Kendall method described in Chapter 3.2 was used for trend analysis of concentrations of EC and OC. The shorter time series for the sites Hurdal and Kårvatn (5 years) allow for an assessment of the Birkenes site only (Table 4.3). The time series of OC in  $PM_{10}$ ,  $PM_{2.5}$  and  $PM_{10-2.5}$ , and that of EC in  $PM_{10}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$ , at the Birkenes Observatory are shown in Figure 4.1.

There was a statistically significant downward trend for the annual mean concentration of OC in both  $PM_{10}$  (-29%) and  $PM_{2.5}$  (-39%) at Birkenes for the period 2001 - 2014. For OC in  $PM_{10-2.5}$ , a statistically non-significant increase of 67% was observed for the same period.

EC showed a statistically significant downward trend for both  $PM_{10}$  (-35%) and  $PM_{2.5}$  (-42%) for 2001 - 2014.

Table 4.3: Trends in annual mean mass concentration of OC, EC and TC in PM<sub>10</sub> (2001 - 2014) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> (2001 - 2014) using Mann-Kendall test and Sen slope estimates; \*\*\* is significant level 0.001; \*\* significant level 0.01; \* significant level 0.05, + significant level 0.1.

Site	PM <sub>10</sub>	% change	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	% change
Birkenes				
OC	*	-29 %	*	-39 %
EC	*	-35 %	**	-42 %
TC	*	-36 %	*	-37 %

Trends are calculated for time series extending 10 years

## 5. Particulate matter, mass concentrations

### 5.1 Introduction

Monitoring of the  $PM_{10}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$  mass concentration takes place at three rural background sites; i.e., the Birkenes Observatory and the Hurdal and Kårvatn sites. The time series at Birkenes dates back to 2000/1, whereas at the two other sites measurements were initiated in 2010. At Birkenes, high time resolution measurement of PM was initiated in 2010, as was size distribution measurements for the size range 0.01 - 10  $\mu\text{m}$ .

Annual and monthly mean mass concentrations of  $PM_{10}$ ,  $PM_{10-2.5}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$  for 2014, obtained by gravimetric measurements, are shown in Table 5.1, whereas annual mean mass concentrations for  $PM_{10}$ ,  $PM_{10-2.5}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$  for the time period 2000 - 2014 are listed in Table 5.2 Time series of  $PM_{10}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$  for 2014 are shown in Figure 5.1. Note that  $PM_{10-2.5}$  is derived from the observed values of  $PM_{10}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$ . Incidences of  $PM_{2.5} > PM_{10}$  and  $\Sigma PM_{2.5}, PM_{10-2.5} \neq PM_{10}$  on a monthly basis are typically due to a different number of samples for  $PM_{10}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$ , but for low levels measurement uncertainties can have an influence as well. Annual means of aerosol particle number ( $N$ ) concentrations for ultrafine ( $0.01 < D_p < 0.1 \mu\text{m}$ ), accumulation mode ( $D_p = 0.1 - 1.0 \mu\text{m}$ ) and coarse mode ( $D_p = 1.0 - 10 \mu\text{m}$ ) particles are shown in Table 5.6 Background information on the PM can be found in Annex 3.

Table 5.1: Annual and monthly mean concentrations of  $PM_{10}$ ,  $PM_{10-2.5}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$  at Birkenes, Hurdal and Kårvatn for 2014. Unit  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ .

Month	Birkenes			Hurdal			Kårvatn		
	$PM_{2.5}$	$PM_{10-2.5}$	$PM_{10}$	$PM_{2.5}$	$PM_{10-2.5}$	$PM_{10}$	$PM_{2.5}$	$PM_{10-2.5}$	$PM_{10}$
JAN	4.4	1.2	5.2	2.9	1.0	3.8	2.2	0.1	3.0
FEB	4.9	4.2	8.9	4.2	1.8	6.1	2.1	-	2.0
MAR	4.6	5.8	12.6	4.5	3.0	7.5	2.3	1.4	3.7
APR	2.9	2.2	5.1	2.5	1.2	3.7	2.2	0.7	2.8
MAY	3.7	1.4	5.1	5.4	1.5	6.9	5.0	0.7	5.7
JUN	2.7	1.6	4.3	3.9	1.1	4.9	4.5	1.1	5.5
JUL	4.9	2.4	7.4	5.8	1.6	7.5	7.0	1.3	8.3
AUG	1.9	2.1	4.1	2.9	2.4	5.3	2.8	2.1	4.8
SEP	5.0	3.0	8.0	4.8	4.9	9.7	5.1	3.9	9.0
OCT	2.5	4.0	6.6	2.6	2.6	5.2	2.0	0.5	2.6
NOV	2.4	2.0	4.3	2.6	1.1	3.8	1.8	0.5	2.3
DEC	1.9	1.5	3.4	3.4	0.8	4.2	1.0	0.3	1.3
2014	3.4	2.6	6.1	3.8	1.9	5.7	3.3	1.1	4.3

Table 5.2: Annual mean mass concentrations of  $PM_{10}$ ,  $PM_{10-2.5}$ ,  $PM_{2.5}$  and  $PM_1$  at Birkenes, Hurdal and Kårvatn for the period 2000 - 2014.

Year	$PM_1$	$PM_{2.5}$	$PM_{10-2.5}$	$PM_{10}$
<b>Birkenes</b>				
2000				6.8
2001		4.0	2.0	6.1
2002		4.8	2.3	7.1
2003		4.4	2.2	6.7
2004		3.3	2.1	5.4
2005		4.1	2.7	6.8
2006	3.7	5.0	3.1	8.1
2007	2.7	3.3	2.3	5.6
2008	2.2	3.0	2.9	5.9
2009		3.6	2.4	6.0
2010		3.4	3.0	5.1
2011		4.2	3.2	7.0
2012		3.0	2.2	4.9
2013		2.9	2.0	4.9
2014		3.4	2.6	6.1
<b>Hurdal</b>				
2010		3.8	1.2	4.8
2011		4.3	1.6	5.8
2012		3.0	1.5	4.3
2013		3.1	1.5	4.6
2014		3.8	1.9	5.7
<b>Kårvatn</b>				
2010		3.2	0.9	3.9
2011		2.6	1.1	3.6
2012		2.5	1.0	3.4
2013		2.2	0.9	3.1
2014		3.3	1.1	4.3

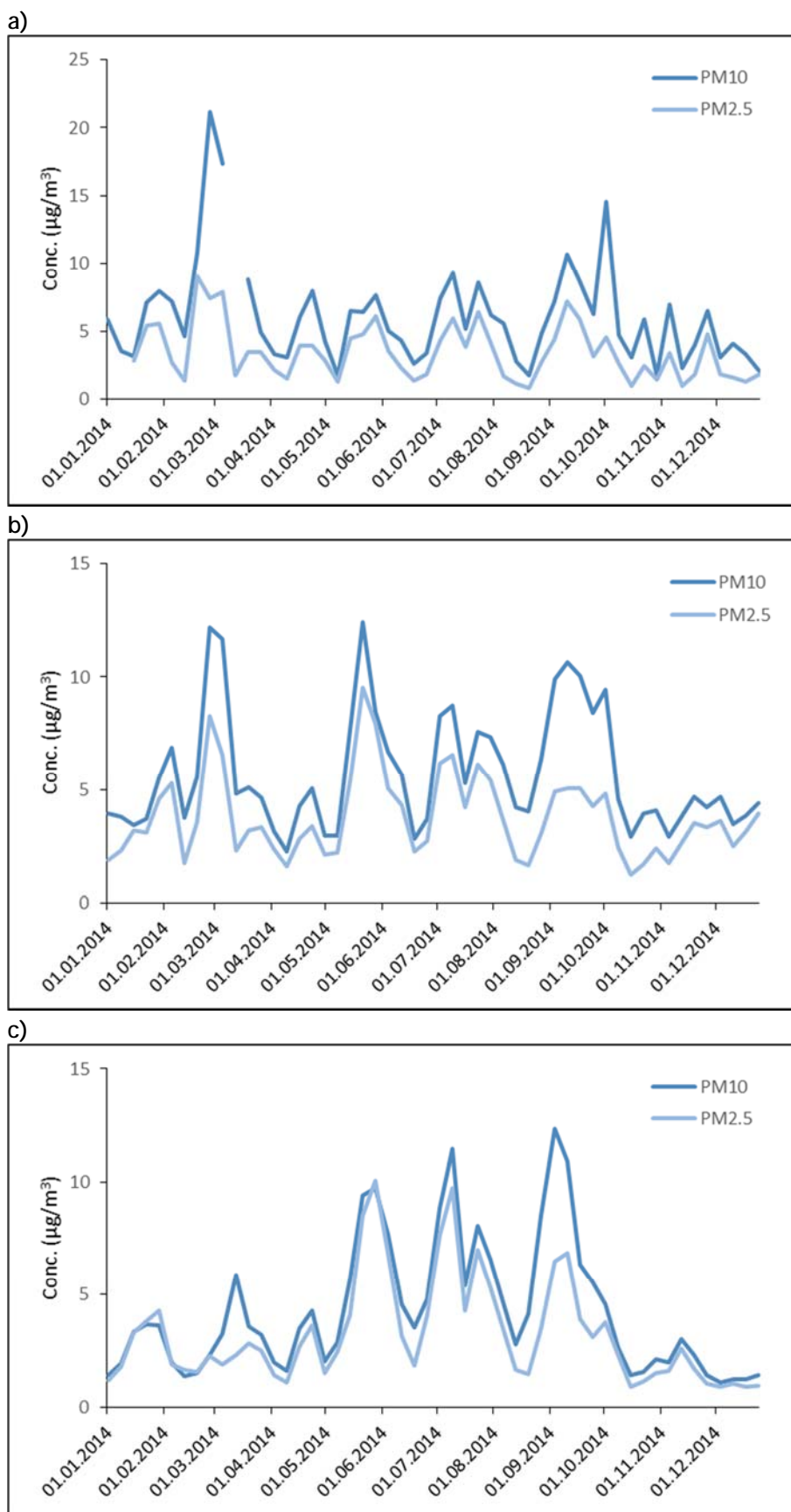


Figure 5.1: Time series of PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> mass concentration for Birkenes (a), Hurdal (b), and Kärvatn (c) for 2014. Note the different concentration scale in figure (a) compared to (b) and (c). Unit µg/m<sup>3</sup>.

## 5.2 PM<sub>10</sub>, PM<sub>2.5</sub> and PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> concentrations

The annual mean mass concentration of PM<sub>10</sub> (4.3 - 6.1 µg/m<sup>3</sup>) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> (3.3 - 3.8 µg/m<sup>3</sup>) at the Norwegian rural background sites are amongst the lowest in Europe. PM<sub>2.5</sub> was the major fraction of PM<sub>10</sub> at all sites on an annual basis, accounting for 56% at Birkenes, 67% at Hurdal, and 77% at Kårvatn. PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> can occasionally be the major fraction of PM<sub>10</sub> on a monthly basis, and are typically attributed to natural sources, such as sea salts and primary biological aerosol particles (PBAP).

Slightly higher levels of PM<sub>10</sub> at Birkenes compared to Hurdal and Kårvatn was consistent with previous years and was attributed to a higher PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> level at Birkenes. This difference was largely attributed to the sea salt concentration which was 3.5 times higher at Birkenes. It is also likely that a larger fraction of NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> reside in the coarse fraction of PM<sub>10</sub> at Birkenes, following from the reaction between gaseous HNO<sub>3</sub> and coarse mode NaCl. Coarse mode organic matter (OM), dominated by PBAP, was noticeably higher at Hurdal compared to Birkenes and Kårvatn counteracting some of the observed difference.

Higher levels of PM<sub>2.5</sub> at Hurdal compared to Birkenes and Kårvatn is consistent with previous years, but the differences were small (< 0.5 µg/m<sup>3</sup>). For Kårvatn the difference is explained by lower levels of OM, EC and secondary inorganic constituents (SIA) (i.e., SO<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup>, NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>, typically residing in the fine fraction of PM<sub>10</sub>). For Birkenes, SIA levels are much higher than at Hurdal, outweighing the slightly lower levels of OM compared to Hurdal. The most likely explanation for this discrepancy is that a larger fraction of SIA, and in particular NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, is associated with the coarse fraction of PM<sub>10</sub> at Birkenes. Differences in the OC to OM conversion factor, a factor used to account for other elements than carbon associated with OC, between the two sites could contribute as well, but remains speculative.

The annual mean PM<sub>10</sub> concentration at Kårvatn (4.3 µg/m<sup>3</sup>) was slightly higher than the long-term mean (±SD) (3.7 ± 0.5 µg/m<sup>3</sup>), with both its fine and coarse fraction being elevated compared to previous years. Hurdal recorded the highest annual mean of PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> (1.9 µg/m<sup>3</sup>) since the measurements started, still it was only slightly higher than the long-term mean (±SD) (1.5 ± 0.2 µg/m<sup>3</sup>). Note that the measurements for Hurdal and Kårvatn only dates back to 2010, hence the observed annual means for 2014 might very well be within the natural variation.

There was a noticeable level of covariance in the time series of PM<sub>10</sub>, and PM<sub>2.5</sub>, for the three sites (Figure 5.1), which partly was attributed to episodes of long-range transport of air pollutants, as well as to climatological driven processes on a local to regional scale, e.g. release of pollen. Weekly mean concentrations of PM<sub>10</sub> exceeding 10 µg m<sup>-3</sup> were observed at all sites, and at Birkenes even above 20 µg m<sup>-3</sup>.

Increased PM levels were observed at Birkenes and Hurdal during the transition of February to March, for which the coarse fraction of PM<sub>10</sub> was pronounced, and at Birkenes even dominating. Elevated sea salt concentrations could only partly explain this finding, suggesting that a substantial part of the abundant SIA constituents, dominated by NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> and NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>, were present in the coarse fraction as well.

Increased levels of PM appeared during late May and the beginning of June for Hurdal and Kårvatn, and for most of July for all three sites; with the fine fraction of PM<sub>10</sub> dominating. Which source(s) make the largest contribution to these peak concentrations is unknown, but organic matter (OM) was typically the major fraction. Source apportionment studies (Yttri et al., 2011a, b) show that natural sources dominates OM in PM<sub>10</sub> at Norwegian rural background sites in summer, with biogenic secondary organic aerosol (BSOA) being the major source followed by primary biological aerosol particles (PBAP), whereas wild fires occasionally make a noticeable contribution.

Increased PM levels were observed for all sites for a period extending from late August to early October. The period was characterized by a prominent PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> fraction, high levels of OM, predominantly residing in the coarse fraction of PM<sub>10</sub>, and elevated concentrations of SO<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup>. Coarse mode OM is consistent with PBAP, and peak levels in early fall have been reported also for previous years. The high levels of SO<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup> are partly attributed to SO<sub>2</sub> emissions from the Bardarbunga volcano on Iceland. This is discussed in more detail in Chapter 3.2.

## 5.3 Trends

The Mann Kendall method described in Chapter 3.2 was used for trend analysis of PM concentrations. Only time series extending 10 years was assessed; i.e., Birkenes (Table 5.3). A statistically non-significant downward trend was observed for the annual mean concentration of PM<sub>10</sub> at Birkenes, corresponding to a decrease of -22%. For PM<sub>2.5</sub> the observed downward trend was statistically significant, corresponding to a decrease of -29%. A non-significant increase of 24% was observed for PM<sub>10-2.5</sub>.

Table 5.3: Trends in annual mean mass concentration of PM<sub>10</sub> (2000 - 2014) and PM<sub>2.5</sub> (2001 - 2014) using Mann-Kendall test and Sen slope estimates; \*\*\* is significant level 0.001; \*\* significant level 0.01; \* significant level 0.05, + significant level 0.1.

Site	PM <sub>10</sub>	% change	PM <sub>2.5</sub>	% change
Birkenes		-22 %	+	-29 %

Trends are calculated for time series extending 10 years

## 5.4 Compliance with EU limit values and Air-Quality Guidelines for PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub>

The EU annual limit value for PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> (See Table 5.4 for EU limit values and Air-Quality Guidelines for PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub>) was far from being violated at any of the three sites; the highest annual mean concentrations observed being 15% of the annual limit values. This was also the case when compared to the WHO Air-Quality Guidelines (AQG). The National Air-Quality Guidelines (Nasjonalt folkehelseinstitutt, 2013), revised in 2013, are even more stringent than the WHO's with respect to PM<sub>2.5</sub>, still, the highest annual mean observed for PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> in the Norwegian rural background environment in 2014 accounted for no more than 30% and 50% of the PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> National AQG, respectively.

Table 5.4 EU limit values and Air-Quality Guidelines for PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub>.

	24-hours	Annual
<b>EU limit values</b>		
PM <sub>10</sub>	50 µg/m <sup>3</sup> (< 35 days yr <sup>-1</sup> )	40 µg/m <sup>3</sup>
PM <sub>2.5</sub>		25 µg/m <sup>3</sup>
<b>WHO Air-Quality Guidelines</b>		
PM <sub>10</sub>	50 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	20 µg/m <sup>3</sup>
PM <sub>2.5</sub>	25 µg/m <sup>3</sup> (the 99 <sup>th</sup> percentile)	10 µg/m <sup>3</sup>
<b>National Air-Quality Guidelines</b>		
PM <sub>10</sub>	30 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	20 µg/m <sup>3</sup>
PM <sub>2.5</sub>	15 µg/m <sup>3</sup>	8 µg/m <sup>3</sup>

## 5.5 Chemical composition of particulate matter

EC and OC were measured in the PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub> size fraction at the Birkenes Observatory and at the Hurdal and Kårvatn sites, whereas the major inorganic anions (SO<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup>, NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, Cl<sup>-</sup>) and cations (Ca<sup>2+</sup>, Mg<sup>2+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>, Na<sup>+</sup>, NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>) were obtained from open filter face samplers with a cut-off size exceeding 10 µm equivalent aerodynamic diameter (EAD). However, most of these species typically reside within the PM<sub>10</sub> fraction. Occasionally, sea salt particles larger than PM<sub>10</sub> could be collected, i.e., during stormy weather conditions at the Birkenes Observatory, at a southerly wind direction. The data obtained from the monitoring program appear to be well suited for a mass closure for PM<sub>10</sub>, except that species representing soil and mineral dust are not included. Mass closure of PM<sub>2.5</sub> and PM<sub>10-2.5</sub> would include a larger degree of uncertainty, as default assumptions would have to be made according to the size distribution of the inorganic species analyzed, of which the largest uncertainty would be associated with that of NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>.

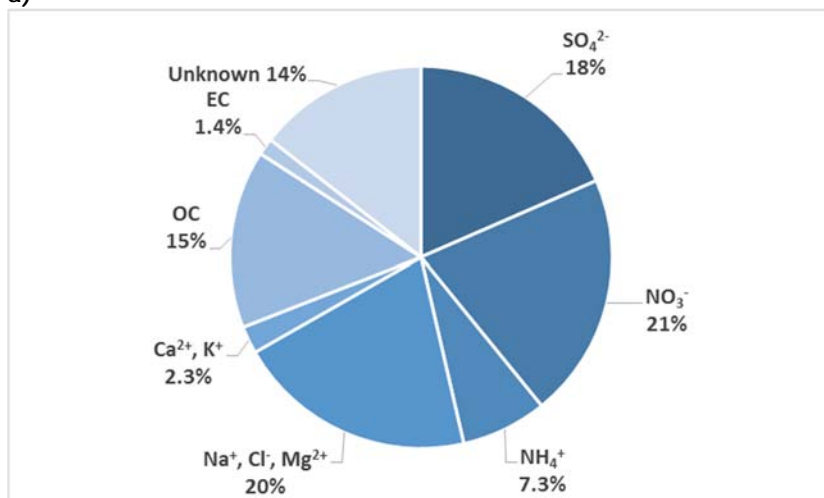
The chemical mass composition of PM<sub>10</sub> is shown in Figure 5.2. The speciated mass explained 63 - 86% of the annual mean concentration of PM<sub>10</sub> for the three sites, increasing to 79 - 96% when allowing for other elements than carbon for OC and EC (Yttri *et al.*, 2007a). The relative chemical composition of PM<sub>10</sub> varied substantially between the three sites. SIA was noticeable higher at the southernmost site Birkenes (46%) compared to Hurdal (32%) and Kårvatn (30%), reflecting the proximity to major anthropogenic emission regions on the European continent. The three sites also differed in the sense that NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> was the major SIA constituent at Birkenes, whereas SO<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup> dominated at Hurdal and Kårvatn. Notably, SO<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup> made the highest contribution to PM<sub>10</sub> since 2006 at Birkenes, and Hurdal and Kårvatn both recorded the hitherto highest relative contribution of SO<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup> to PM<sub>10</sub>, reflecting the elevated levels observed for this species at all sites in Norway in 2014 (see chapter 3).

Converting OC to OM using a factor of 1.7 (Yttri *et al.*, 2007) made OM more abundant than SIA at Hurdal (39%) and Kårvatn (37%), whereas OM was still substantially less than SIA at Birkenes (26%). Situated approximately 20 km from the coastline, Birkenes experienced a substantial 20% sea salt contribution, which amounted to no more than 8.4% (Kårvatn) and 5.5% (Hurdal) at the two other sites. The higher relative contribution of EC at Hurdal (2.0%)

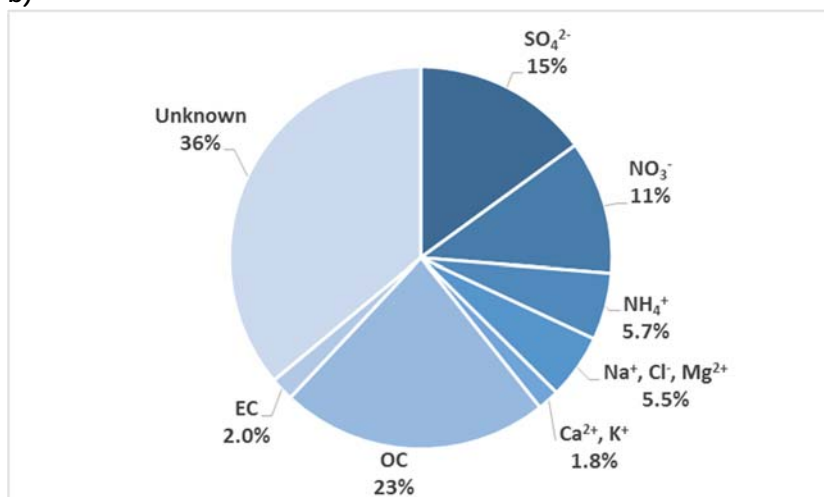


compared to Kårvatn (1.2%) and Birkenes (1.4%) is also worth noting, likely reflecting the more densely populated and anthropogenic influenced region surrounding the Hurdal site.

a)



b)



c)

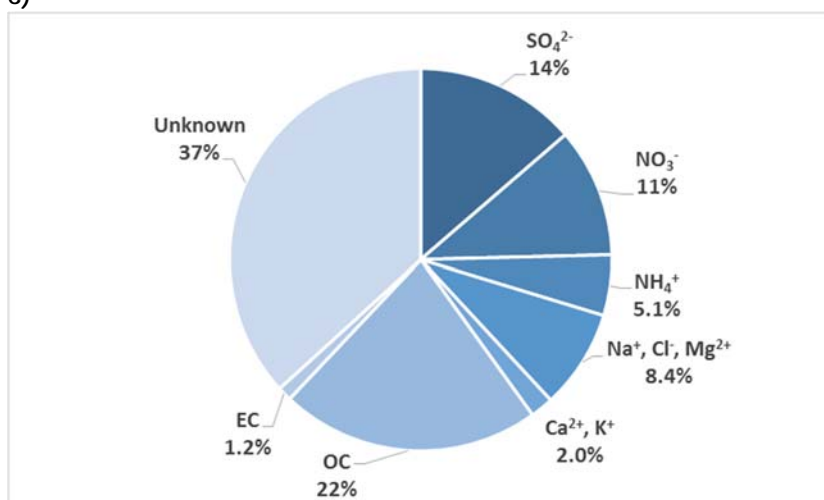


Figure 5.2: Annual mean chemical composition of PM<sub>10</sub> at the Birkenes Observatory a), the Hurdal site b) and the Kårvatn site c) for 2014. The annual mean mass concentration for PM<sub>10</sub> in 2014 was 6.1 µg/m<sup>3</sup> at the Birkenes Observatory, 5.7 µg/m<sup>3</sup> at the Hurdal site, and 4.3 µg/m<sup>3</sup> at the Kårvatn site.

Both the relative contribution of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  (21%) and sea salts (20%) were higher than the long term mean ( $\pm\text{SD}$ ) at Birkenes, and thus contributes to the significant upward trend observed for these species/fractions (Table 5.5).  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$  was the only species showing a statistically significant downward trend.

Table 5.5: Trends in relative contribution of selected aerosol particle species and fractions to mass concentration of  $\text{PM}_{10}$  and  $\text{PM}_{2.5}$  using Mann-Kendall test and Sen slope estimates; \*\*\* is significant level 0.001; \*\* significant level 0.01; \* significant level 0.05, + significant level 0.1.

Site	Species/Fraction	Time period	Change (%)	
<b>Birkenes</b>	$\text{SO}_4^{2-}$ to $\text{PM}_{10}$	2001 – 2014	*	-31%
	$\text{NO}_3^-$ to $\text{PM}_{10}$	2001 – 2014	*	88%
	$\text{NH}_4^+$ to $\text{PM}_{10}$	2001 – 2014		4%
	$\Sigma\text{Na}^+, \text{Cl}^-, \text{Mg}^{2+}$	2001 – 2014	**	112%
	$\text{OC}_{\text{PM}_{10}}$ to $\text{PM}_{10}$	2001 – 2014		-12%
	$\text{EC}_{\text{PM}_{10}}$ to $\text{PM}_{10}$	2001 – 2014		-17%
	$\text{OC}_{\text{PM}_{2.5}}$ to $\text{PM}_{2.5}$	2001 – 2014		-5%
	$\text{EC}_{\text{PM}_{2.5}}$ to $\text{PM}_{2.5}$	2001 – 2014		-13%

Trends are calculated for time series extending 10 years

## 5.6 Particle number concentrations

The annual mean particle number concentration for the size range 0.01 - 10  $\mu\text{m}$  ( $N_{\text{Tot}}$ ) was about 40% higher for 2014 compared to the mean of the four preceding years. This was also seen for the size fractions  $N_{\text{UF}}$  (0.01 - 0.1  $\mu\text{m}$ ) and  $N_{\text{Acc}}$  (0.1 - 1.0  $\mu\text{m}$ ), as nuclei and Aitken mode particles, and to some extent the lower size fractions of the accumulation mode, dominates the particle number concentration.  $N_{\text{tot}}$  observed for 2014 was increased for all seasons compared to the seasonal means of previous years, but more pronounced for winter (60%) than for the other seasons (30-40%). This finding is largely mirrored for  $N_{\text{UF}}$ , whereas for  $N_{\text{Acc}}$  levels are relatively higher (50-60%) for summer and fall. We cannot conclude upon what caused the observed increase without being speculative, further it cannot be excluded that this is within the natural variability for the actual parameter.

79% of  $N_{\text{Tot}}$  was attributed to  $N_{\text{UF}}$  and 21% to  $N_{\text{Acc}}$  at Birkenes for 2014, whereas a negligible fraction was assigned to particles in the range 1.0 - 10  $\mu\text{m}$ ; i.e., coarse mode. The fraction of  $N_{\text{Tot}}$  attributed to  $N_{\text{UF}}$ ,  $N_{\text{Acc}}$  and  $N_{\text{CM}}$  do not vary much between years.  $N_{\text{UF}}$  was the dominating fraction regardless of season, accounting for 74 - 84% of  $N_{\text{Tot}}$ , which is consistent with previous years. Typically, the  $N_{\text{UF}}$  fraction drops in winter, whereas the  $N_{\text{Acc}}$  fraction increases correspondingly.

Table 5.6.: Number concentrations for ultrafine, accumulation mode and coarse mode particles at Birkenes for 2010 - 2014 and their relative share to the total concentration. Unit:  $\mu\text{m}^3 \text{cm}^{-3}$ .

Year $N \text{ (cm}^{-3}\text{)}$	Ultrafine particles ( $D_p < 0.1 \mu\text{m}$ )		Accumulation mode particles ( $0.1 \mu\text{m} < D_p < 1.0 \mu\text{m}$ )		Coarse mode particles ( $1.0 \mu\text{m} < D_p < 10 \mu\text{m}$ )		Total concentrations ( $D_p = 0.01 - 10 \mu\text{m}$ )
		(%)		(%)		(%)	
2010	2015	74	601	26	0.35	0	2617
2011	2462	79	672	21	0.81	0	3134
2012	1967	82	441	18	0.59	0	2409
2013	2158	81	474	19	0.66	0	2632
2014	2954	79	760	21	0.53	0	3714

## 6. Ground-level ozone

Ozone in the troposphere originates from photo-chemical reactions in the atmosphere between volatile organic compounds (VOCs), CO, methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) and nitrogen oxides (NO<sub>x</sub>) under the influence of solar radiation, as well as from the transport of stratospheric ozone into the troposphere. VOCs, CO and CH<sub>4</sub> are emitted from anthropogenic sources such as road and ship traffic, leakage of natural gas, use of solvents and chemicals etc, and NO<sub>x</sub> is mainly emitted from traffic and power plants. In addition, biogenic sources (trees and plants) contribute significantly to the emission of VOCs and CH<sub>4</sub> and to a smaller extent to NO<sub>x</sub> (microbiological activity in soils). On a global basis lightning is also an important source of NO<sub>x</sub> in the troposphere. Thus, tropospheric ozone is the result of what is produced by both natural and man-made processes. Furthermore, the weather conditions have a strong influence on the efficiency of the ozone formation since the chemical reactions are generally favoured by solar radiation and high temperatures.

Once formed, tropospheric ozone is only slowly degraded by chemical reactions with OH, HO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub>. The chemical lifetime of ozone in the free troposphere is of the order of several weeks. At the land surface, however, dry deposition and uptake in vegetation are effective loss mechanisms for ozone. Ozone dry deposition is determined by the local topography and land use and could be very important for the concentrations observed at surface monitoring sites in summer, particularly at continental stations with a strong diurnal cycle in surface temperature. This influence will be most apparent during nights with stable atmospheric conditions while the daytime values will be less affected due to a deeper atmospheric mixing layer.

Ozone has negative impacts on health, vegetation and materials. According to European Environment Agency (EEA) particulate matter (PM) and surface ozone are Europe's most problematic pollutants in terms of harm to human health (EEA, 2014). Furthermore, surface ozone is considered to be the most damaging air pollutant to vegetation in Europe today, with significant effects on the growth of trees, on vegetation in general, and on important agricultural crops.

The health effects regards particularly asthmatics and people with chronic respiratory disorders. Effects on the vegetation regards particularly crops but also forests and natural vegetation. Prolonged exposure have shown negative impacts on forests. Materials such as rubber and other polymer compounds can also be damaged by ozone. As opposed to other pollutants, the baseline level of ozone, i.e. the concentration level in remote areas far from emission source regions, is fairly close to the threshold levels for effects on human health and vegetation. Thus, the environmental problems related to surface ozone is a regional and widespread phenomenon.

### 6.1 Monitoring network

Measurements of ozone has been going on in Norway since 1975, first in Telemark and from 1977 also around the Oslo fjord and in subsequent years extended to the whole country. EU's air quality directive (AQD) (EU, 2008: Directive 2008/50/EC) which is implemented in

Norwegian legislation contains the thresholds and objectives regarding ozone levels and the requirements as to the number of monitoring sites. According to the directive, the country should be divided into a number of zones, and the zones presently used in Norway are shown in Table 6.1. The stations in the individual zones as of 2014 are indicated in the map in chapter 1 (Figure 1.1) and the details regarding the zone characteristics are given in Table 6.1. The directive gives requirements for the minimum number of monitoring sites within each zone and for the country as a whole, which is reflected in Table 6. 1. As seen from Table 6.1 there is a small shortage of stations for ozone and VOC relative to the directive's requirements.

The ozone monitoring network in 2014 consisted of eight stations. Seven of these were operated by NILU, while the Porsgrunn municipality was operating the station at Haukenes. The station at Haukenes can be classified as suburban while the rest are rural background stations which implies that the sites are not affected by local emissions. The data from Haukenes were reported to NILU and checked here. In addition there were a few urban sites relevant for the AQD, but not presented in this work, but indicated in Table 6.1.

Table 6.2 shows the monitoring sites and data capture for 2014. The measuring method and principles are given in Annex 3. Except for Birkenes which experienced extended periods with technical problems, the data capture was 95% or higher at the stations.

Table 6.1: The Norwegian zones and the requirements as to the number of monitoring sites based on EU's ozone directive. The situation in 2014 is also shown

Zone	Region	Type	Area (km <sup>2</sup> )	Population (1000)	Ozone <sup>1)</sup>	VOC <sup>1)</sup>	Stations
1	Greater Oslo	Urban/suburban		1030	2 (3)	0 (1)	Lommedalen <sup>2)</sup> Grønland <sup>2)</sup>
2	Bergen	Urban/suburban		270	1 (1)		Rådhuset <sup>2)</sup>
3	Trondheim	Urban/suburban		180	0 (0)		
4	Østlandet	Rural	110 000	1800	4 (4)		Prestebakke Hurdal Haukenes Birkenes
5	Rogaland, Hordaland, Sogn- og Fjordane	Rural	43 000	790	1 (2)		Sandve
6	Møre og Romsdal, S- og N-Trøndelag, Nordland	Rural	94 000	760	2 (2)		Kårvatn Tustervatn
7	Troms, Finnmark	Rural	74 000	230	0 (1)		
Total	Whole country	Rural background	385 000		11 (13)		All above + Zeppelin

<sup>1)</sup> The present number of stations with the EU directive's requirements in brackets.

<sup>2)</sup> Urban stations not discussed in this report

Table 6.2: Ozone monitoring sites and data capture based on hourly values in 2014.

St.nr.	Station name	Period	Data capture
NO0043	Prestebakke	01.01.14 - 31.12.14	99 %
NO0056	Hurdal	01.01.14 - 31.12.14	100 %
NO0489	Haukenes	01.01.14 - 31.12.14	85 %
NO0002	Birkenes II	01.01.14 - 31.12.14	85 %
NO0052	Sandve	01.01.14 - 31.12.14	99 %
NO0039	Kårvatn	01.01.14 - 31.12.14	100 %
NO0015	Tustervatn	01.01.14 - 31.12.14	100 %
NO0042	Zeppelin	01.01.14 - 31.12.14	99 %

## 6.2 Ground-level ozone in Norway

In the scientific literature one often distinguishes between the “background” and the “baseline” level (e.g. Oltmans et al., 2013), in which the former refers to the pre-historic levels in an unpolluted atmosphere whereas the latter refers to the present levels in the northern hemisphere, far away from any emission areas.

The northern hemispheric ozone baseline level varies between 40 and 80  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  throughout the year and is typically highest in spring. On top of this baseline level, episodes with long-range transport of more polluted air masses increase the ozone levels regularly during the summer half year. During winter the situation is the opposite, i.e. the transport of polluted air masses from the European continent leads to reduced ozone levels due to the titration reaction  $\text{O}_3 + \text{NO} \rightarrow \text{NO}_2$ . This difference between winter and summer is explained by the intensity of the solar UV-radiation which leads to a fast photochemistry in summer and a corresponding slow and inefficient photochemistry in winter.

The ozone levels at a monitoring site is also influenced by local effects near the station such as dry deposition to the surface and episodes of local NO<sub>x</sub> emissions. In general, the Norwegian rural ozone stations are not much influenced by nearby emissions, but occasional short-term episodes of ozone degradation due to local NO<sub>x</sub> sources cannot be ruled out totally. These local effects will result in a reduction in ozone and thus an underestimation of the regional ozone exposure. Hence, in summary, the level of ozone is the net result of a hemispheric, a regional and a local component.

In Norway summertime episodes of elevated ozone are often associated with a high pressure located over the European continent, typically over Central or Eastern parts, setting up a southerly or southwesterly transport of warm, polluted air masses to the country. Ozone episodes are typically a fair-weather phenomenon associated with hot and sunny days. Furthermore, the highest ozone levels are often experienced just at the end of such fair-weather periods which is explained by an approaching cold front setting up an effective transport of photochemically processed air masses from the continent.

## 6.3 Norwegian ozone levels in 2014

Time series of daily maximum ozone values through 2014 are given in Figure 6.1 together with the climatological mean seasonal cycle (30 days running mean) based on the previous 14 years of data. Note that for Birkenes the 2014 data are from the new observatory whereas the climatological means are based on measurements at the old location which gave systematically lower levels due to stronger surface dry deposition.

The time series indicate a number of shorter-term episodes with elevated ozone levels, mostly in the last part of May and in July-August, presumably linked to long-range transport of photochemical air pollution during periods with warm and sunny conditions. No peak levels above  $150 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  were observed and thus no really severe episodes occurred in 2014 at the Norwegian monitoring sites. The numerous low peak values at Spitsbergen in spring are linked to an Arctic phenomenon with chemical break-down of ozone by halogen species (bromine and chlorine) released by algae in the Arctic Ocean. Such episodes are seen every year at polar stations in spring.

The seasonal cycles in ground-level ozone in 2014 are shown in Figure 6.2 together with the climatological mean seasonal cycles for the period 2000-2013 for each site. These figures give the 14 days centred running mean concentrations.

In the summer season the ozone concentrations at many stations vary systematically over the day, particularly on days without strong winds. The concentration is low during stable night-time conditions, e.g. when inversions develop, and then rises quickly in the morning when the heating of the ground leads to the ozone rich air being mixed down. The highest levels are typically observed in the afternoon. This diurnal cycle is the result of ozone deposition to the ground combined with the daily cycle in vertical atmospheric exchange.

The mean diurnal cycle in ozone during April-September 2014 are shown for three selected sites in Figure 6.3. The strongest cycle is seen at Kårvatn, a valley inland station with a strong cycle in the height of the atmospheric mixed layer. A less pronounced ozone cycle is seen at Sandve, a coastal station where night-time inversions are less frequent. In contrast to this, the ozone values at the Zeppelin Mountain shows no diurnal cycle.

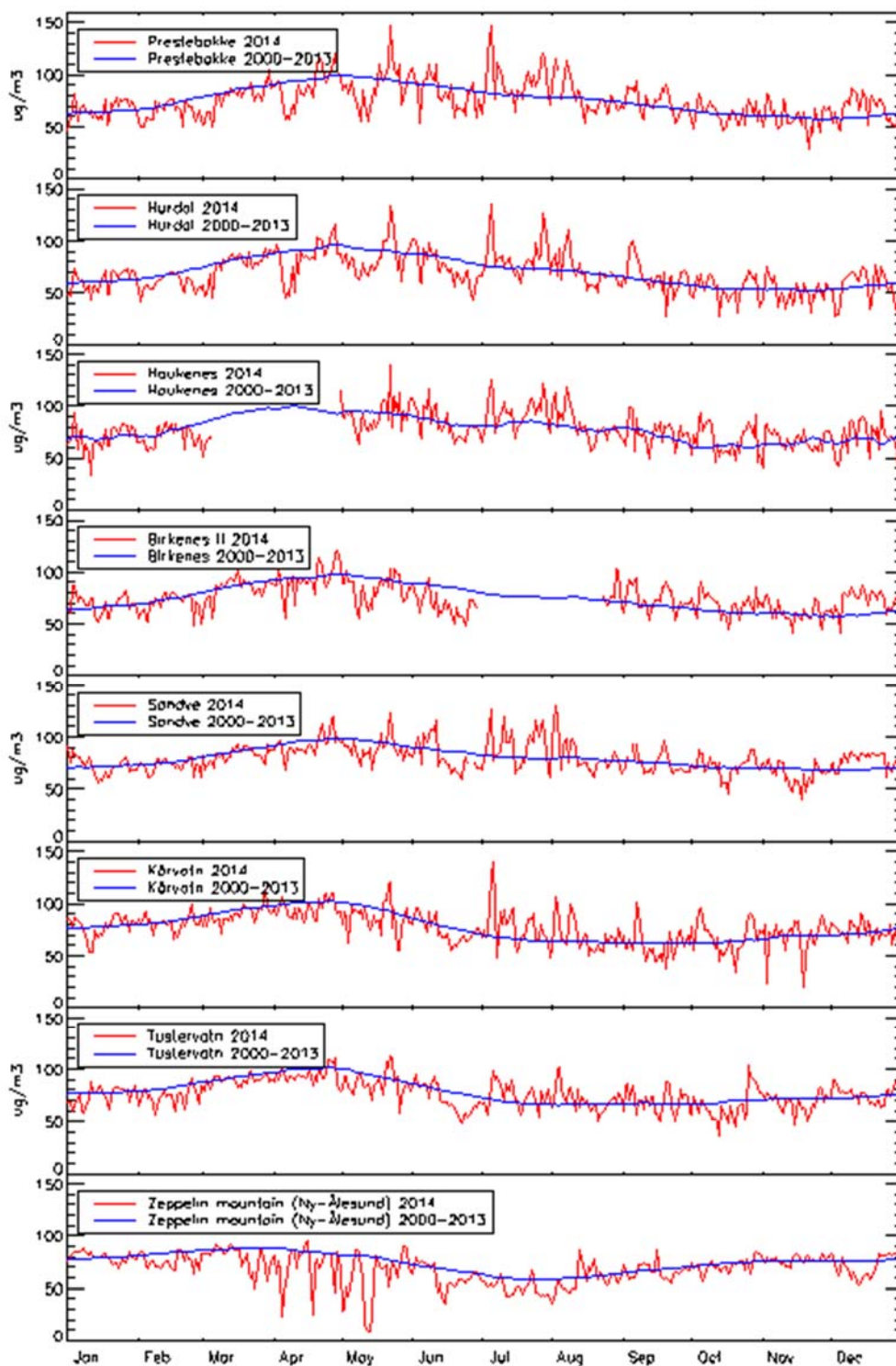


Figure 6.1: Daily maximum ozone concentrations in 2014 (red) together with the 30 days' running mean of the daily maxima for the years 2000-2013 (blue).



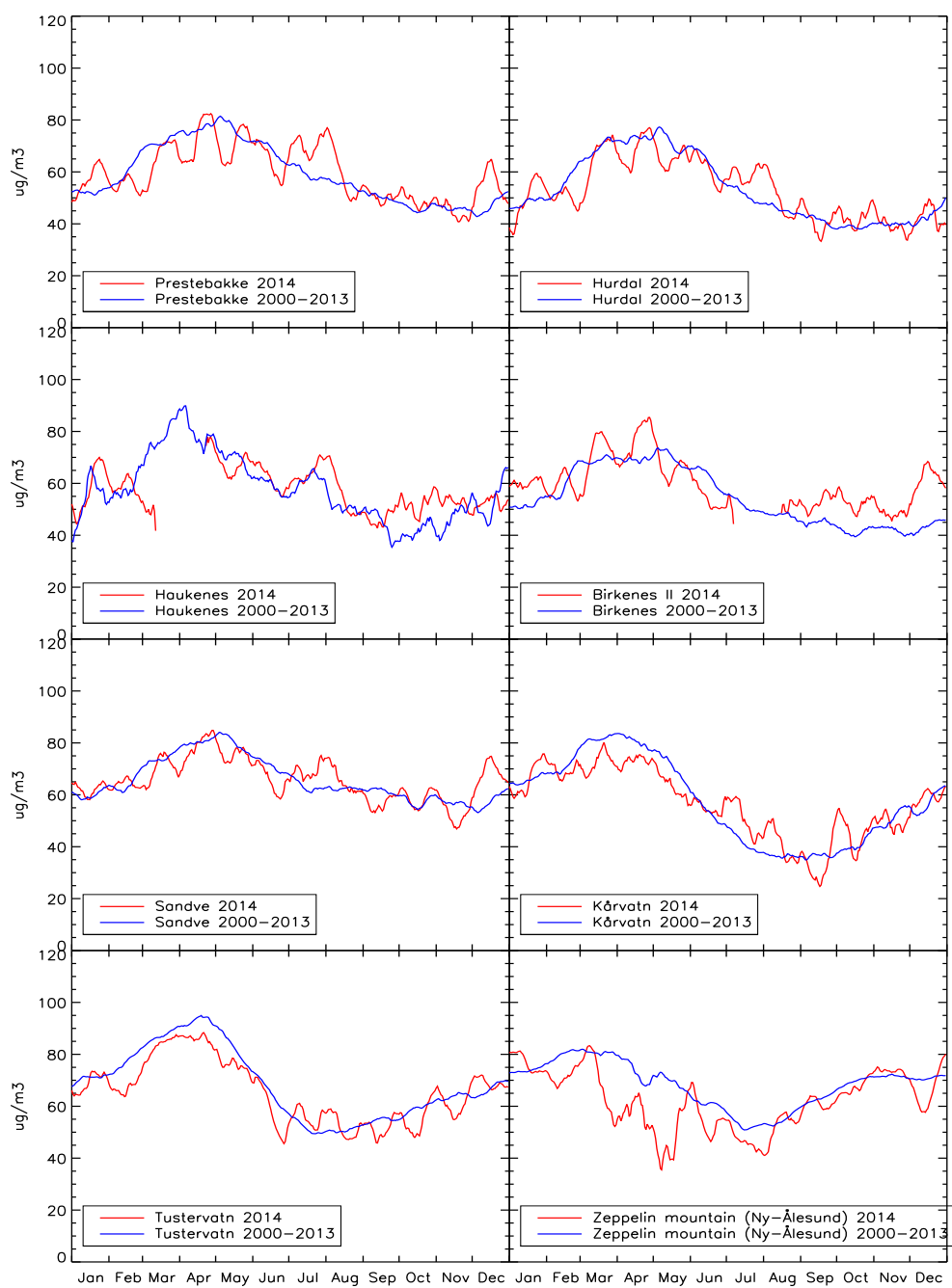


Figure 6.2: The 14 days' running mean ozone concentrations in 2014 (red) together with the corresponding mean concentrations based on all years 2000-2013 (blue).

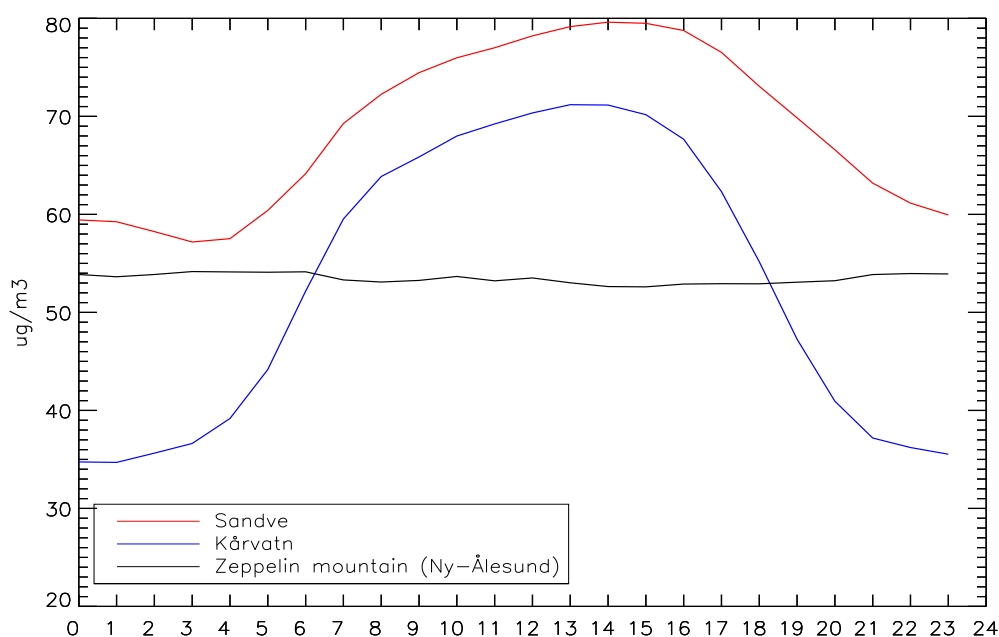


Figure 6.3: The mean diurnal cycle in ozone at three of the monitoring sites; Sandve, Kårvatn and Zeppelin Mountain during April-September 2014.

## 6.4 Exceedances of the limit values for protection of human health

Ground-level ozone can cause health problems, and the concentration level should not exceed certain limit values. Various air quality criteria for ozone for the protection of health are given in Table 6.3. Norway has implemented EU's air quality directive and information and warning bulletins are broadcasted to the public in case of exceedance of the information threshold ( $180 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) and alert threshold ( $240 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ), respectively.

EU's third daughter directive was derived in 2002 (EU, 2002), and in 2008 a new air quality directive was adopted (EU, 2008). WHO has also defined certain air quality guidelines and provided a global update of these levels including a new guideline for ground-level ozone in 2005 (WHO, 2006).

In 2013 a new set of national air quality guidelines were defined for ozone and other species. The national and the WHO guidelines as well as the EU directive values are given in Table 6.3.

Table 6.3: Limit values for ground-level ozone for the protection of human health.

Value ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )	Averaging time (hours)	Ref	Description
180	1	EU (2008)	EU's information threshold
240	1	EU (2008)	EU's alert threshold
120	8 <sup>1)</sup>	EU (2008)	EU's target value. 8-hour mean value not to be exceeded on more than 25 days per year averaged over 3 years. To be fulfilled by 1.1.2010
120	8 <sup>1)</sup>	EU (2008)	EU's long-term objective.
100	8 <sup>1)</sup>	WHO (2006)	WHO's air quality guideline (global update 2005)
100	1	FHI (2013)	National air quality guideline (update 2013)
80	8 <sup>1)</sup>	FHI (2013)	National air quality guideline (update 2013)

<sup>1)</sup> The highest 8-hour running mean value for each day calculated such that the 8-hour periods are assigned to the day on which the period ends.

The exceedances of the limit values for health are given in Table 6.4. The table shows the number of days with exceedance of WHO's air quality guideline of  $100 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  and EU's long-term objective of  $120 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ . The number of hours with exceedance of EU's information threshold of  $180 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  is also given as well as the annual hourly max value together with the date(s) that value occurred. The total number of hours with ozone data and days with at least 75 % data capture through the year is given for reference. The exceedances based on the 8 hour mean values were only calculated for days with at least 75 % data capture.

Table 6.4: For all sites in 2014 the number of hours with data and the number of days with at least 75% data capture together with the exceedances of health related air quality limits; national guidelines, WHO guideline and EU's limit values as given in Table 1.3 as well as the annual maximum and the date when it occurred.

Station	Hours	National guidelines			WHO	EU directive		Max. hourly value ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )	Date
		Days	Days	Hours	Days	Days	Hours		
		>75%	8h > $80 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$	1h > $100 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$	8h > $100 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$	8h > $120 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$	1h > $180 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$		
Prestebakke	8709	365	100	232	25	2	0	147	05.07.14
Hurdal	8714	365	69	91	11	2	0	135	05.07.14
Haukenes	7428	311	82	134	12	1	0	139	22.05.14
Birkenes II	7467	314	86	98	7	0	0	121	29.04.14
Sandve	8688	365	129	160	19	1	0	131	02.08.14
K�rvatn	8720	365	117	102	8	1	0	140	06.07.14
Tustervatn	8723	365	113	83	9	0	0	112	22.05.14
Zeppelin	8687	365	74	0	0	0	0	95	16.04.14

EU's target value for the protection of human health are met in Norway with a very good margin. The long-term objective (max 8h value <  $120 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) and thereby also WHO's and Norwegian guidelines is on the other hand exceeded to a variable extent every year. The EU directive does not give any deadline to achieve this goal. In 2014 it was broken at five stations, and at two of these (Prestebakke and Hurdal) it was exceeded on two days. In 2013 this threshold was broken only at one station. This reflects that the ozone levels vary strongly

from year to year which is also indicated by Figure 6.4, showing the time trend of the number of days with exceedance of the 8-hour mean value of  $120 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ . Table 6.5 gives the annual peak values and number of days with exceedance from 2002 to 2014. The main reason for the inter-annual variations is variations in the large scale weather conditions from one year to another. Over time, long-term changes in the European emissions of  $\text{NO}_x$  and VOC as well as gradual trends in the hemispheric baseline level of ozone will be important.

Table 6.5: The maximum hourly ozone value each year and the number of days exceeding EU's long-term objective.

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Annual hourly max. ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )	151	162	150	144	186	139	160	142	145	168	130	124	147
Number of dates with exceedance of EU's long-term objective of $120 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ <sup>a)</sup>	18	15	21	7	28	8	16	9	3	12	2	2	4

a) Running 8-h mean

EU's long-term objective for the protection of health is the governing air quality requirement for ozone in Norway. The directive requires the countries to sustain monitoring stations in all air quality zones where the long-term objective has been broken in the last five years. As shown in Figure 6.4, this limit value has been exceeded at all stations the last five years.

The updated national guidelines (FHI, 2013) are even stricter than the WHO guideline (Table 6.3) and both the  $80 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  (8-h mean) and  $100 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  (1-h mean) are exceeded for long periods of the year in the whole country (except on Spitsbergen) as shown by Table 6.4.

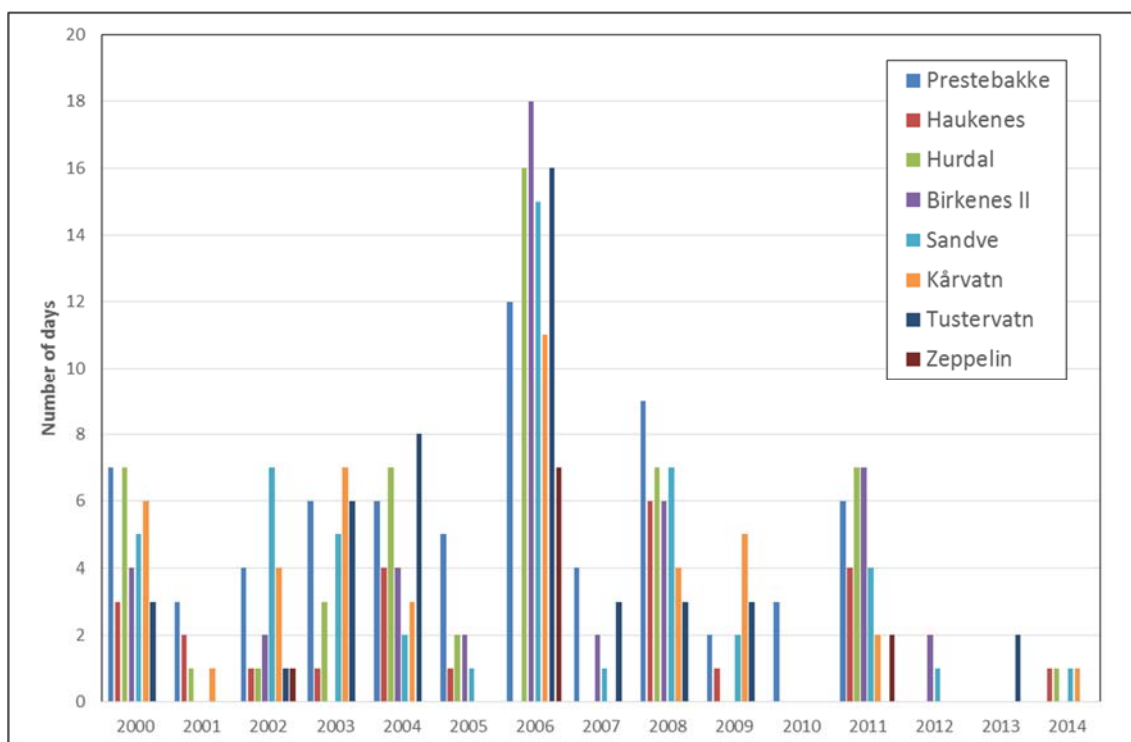


Figure 6.4: The number of days with a maximum daily 8-h mean ozone concentration above  $120 \mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  for the period 2000-2014.

## 6.5 Exceedance of the threshold values for protection of vegetation

Threshold levels for ozone exposure to vegetation has been prepared by Kärenlampi and Skärby (1996). EU's air quality directive (EU, 2008) also lays down limit values for ozone related to protection of vegetation. The limit values by both UN-ECE and EU are based on cumulative exposure over the threshold value of 40 ppb (= 80 µg/m<sup>3</sup>) and the parameter is termed AOT40 ("Accumulated exposure over the threshold of 40 ppb"). AOT40 is calculated as the sum of the differences between the hourly mean concentration and 40 ppb for each hour where the ozone concentration exceeds 40 ppb.

Research in recent years have shown, however, that the AOT40 based critical levels for vegetation defined in the Gothenburg Protocol should be replaced with the so-called flux based critical levels. Flux based levels reflect better the real consequences of the ozone that is transported into the leaves, while AOT40 is only based on the concentration of ozone at the monitors inlet height (Mills et al., 2011).

Flux based critical levels for different types of vegetation have been approved by UN/ECE (LRTAP, 2011). Concentration based AOT40 values continue to be used, however, where the meteorological data and calculations from flux models are not available.

Flux based and concentration (AOT) based critical levels have been determined for both crops, forests and natural vegetation (LRTAP, 2011). The limits given by UN-ECE and EU are shown in Table 6.6. UN-ECE also recommends that the ozone levels should be based on the concentration at canopy height, while the ozone monitor's inlet height traditionally is at 2 m above ground. It is furthermore recommended to adjust the measurement data to values relevant for the canopy height by assumptions about the vertical distribution of ozone near the ground for different land use categories. This report only presents AOT40 values based on the actual measurements of ozone.

EU's air quality directive (EU, 2008) includes a 3-month's target value for AOT40 of 9 000 ppb hours (May-July) averaged over 5 years and a long-term objective of 3 000 ppb hours for the protection of vegetation. As opposed to UN-ECE's limit values the EU directive does not contain separate threshold values for crops and forests. Table 6.6 shows the various limit values for protection of vegetation.

Table 6.6: Limit values for the protection of vegetation from ozone exposure.

AOT40 (ppb hours)	Period	Reference	Comment
3000	15 May - 15 Aug	UN-ECE (1996)	Growing season for agricultural crops adjusted to Nordic conditions. <sup>1)</sup>
5000	1 April - 1 Oct	UN-ECE (1996)	Growing season for forests <sup>1,2)</sup>
9000	1 May - 1 Aug	EU (2008)	EU's target value for vegetation <sup>3)</sup>
3000	1 May - 1 Aug	EU (2008)	EU's long-term objective for vegetation <sup>3)</sup>

1) ECE's AOT values should be based on the hours with global incoming radiation > 50 W/m<sup>2</sup>

2) Changed from 10 000 to 5000 ppb hours according to the Mapping manual (Mills et al., 2011)

3) EU's AOT values should be based on the period 08-20 CET

Table 6.7 shows the 3 months AOT40 values for daylight hours (global radiation > 50 W/m<sup>2</sup>) for the period 15 May - 15 August (referring to Table 6.6). The limit value for agricultural crops of 3000 ppb hours was exceeded at Prestebakke and Haukenes in 2014. The highest value occurred at Prestebakke with 3606 ppb hours.

Table 6.8 shows the 6 months AOT40 values for daylight hours (April-September). The limit value of 5000 ppb hours for forests was not exceeded in 2014 but Prestebakke which showed the highest level, just reached this level (4999 ppb hours).

Table 6.7: Data capture and 3-month's AOT40 values for agricultural crops for the period 15 May - 15 August 2014 (unit: ppb hours).

Station	Data capture (%)	AOT40 (corrected for data capture)
Birkenes II	53	999
Tustervatn	100	840
Kårvatn	100	1369
Zeppelin	99	74
Prestebakke	98	3606
Sandve	99	2884
Hurdal	99	1594
Haukenes	99	3020

Table 6.8: Data capture and 6-month's AOT40 values for forests for the period 1 April - 1 October 2013 (unit: ppb hours).

Station	Data capture (%)	AOT40 (corrected for data capture)
Birkenes II	69	3202
Tustervatn	99	2479
Kårvatn	99	3271
Zeppelin	99	198
Prestebakke	99	4999
Sandve	98	
Hurdal	99	2404
Haukenes	85	4005

EU's target value of 9000 ppb hours is met at all the Norwegian stations (Figure 6.5). Values above the long-term objective of 3000 ppb hours have, however, occurred in several of the past ten years. It should be noted that the AOT values shown in Figure 6.5 refer to the 3 month's period May-July as given in the EU directive without any "Nordic adaption" to the growing season. With a Nordic adaptation as given by UN-ECE, i.e. with the calculation period 15 May to 15 August, the AOT values would become somewhat lower since the ozone levels are generally lower in August than in May in Norway. One should also note that EU's directive gives a different definition on the hours of day that should be included in the AOT-calculation compared to the definition by UN-ECE. The values in Figure 6.5 are based on UN-ECE's definition (global radiation > 50 W/m<sup>2</sup>) and could therefore not be compared directly with the EU directive.

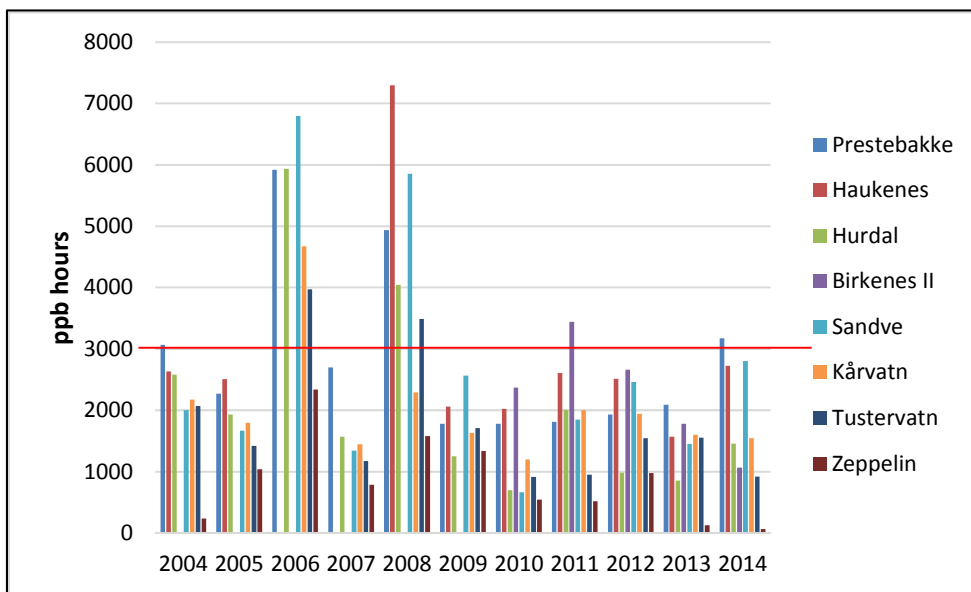


Figure 6.5: 3 months' AOT40 values (1 May - 31 July) for the years 2004 - 2014 (based on UN-ECE's definition of daylight hours). The EU directive's long-term objective of 3000 ppb hours is indicated by the red line. The definition of daylight hours given by the EU directive differs somewhat from that given by UN-ECE.

## 7. References

- Berglen, T.F., Dauge, F., Andresen, E., Haugsbakk, I., Nilsson, L.O., Ofstad, T., Tønnesen, D., Vadset, M., Våler, R.L. (2015) Grenseområdene Norge - Russland. Luft- og nedbørkvalitet, april 2014 - mars 2015. Kjeller, NILU (Miljødirektoratet rapport, M-xxx/2015) (NILU OR, 21/2015). (In preparation).
- Castillejos, M., Borja-Aburto, V.H., Dockery, D.W., Gold, D.R., Loomis, D. (2000) Airborne coarse particles and mortality. *Inhal. Toxicol.*, 12, 61-72.
- Cavalli, F., Viana, M., Yttri, K.E., Genberg, J., Putaud, J.-P. (2010) Toward a standardised thermal-optical protocol for measuring atmospheric organic and elemental carbon: the EUSAAR protocol. *Atmos. Meas. Tech.*, 3, 79-89, doi:10.5194/amt-3-79-2010.
- Dockery, D.W., Pope, C.A., Xu, X.P., Spengler, J.D., Ware, J.H., Fay, M.E., Ferris, B.G., Speizer, F.E. (1993) An association between air-pollution and mortality in 6 United-States cities. *New Engl. J. Med.*, 329, 1753-1759.
- Dollard, G.J., Vitols, V. (1980) Wind tunnel studies of dry deposition of SO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> aerosols. In: *Internat. conf. on impact of acid precipitation. Sandefjord 1980*. Ed. by D. Drabløs and A. Tollan. Oslo-Ås (SNSF-prosjektet), pp. 108-109.
- Donaldson, K., Stone, V., Seaton A., MacNee, W. (2001) Ambient particle inhalation and the cardiovascular system: Potential mechanisms. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, 109, 523-527.
- Dovland, H., Eliassen, A. (1976) Dry deposition on snow surface. *Atmos. Environ.*, 10, 783-785.
- EEA (2014) Air pollution by ozone across Europe during summer 2013. Overview of exceedances of EC ozone threshold values: April-September 2013. København, European Environment Agency (EEA Technical report 3/2014).
- EMEP/CCC (2014) Manual for sampling and chemical analysis. Kjeller, Norwegian Institute for Air Research (EMEP/CCC Report 1/95) (Last rev. February 2014). URL: <http://www.nilu.no/projects/ccc/manual/index.html>.
- EU (2002) Directive 2002/3/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 12 February 2002 relation to ozone in ambient air. *Off. J. Eur. Com.*, L 067, 09/03/2002, 14-30.
- EU (2008) Directive 2008/50/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 21 May 2008 on ambient air quality and cleaner air for Europe. *Off. J. Eur. Com.*, L 141, 11/06/2008, 1-44.
- Ferm, M. (1988) Measurements of gaseous and particulate NH<sub>3</sub> and HNO<sub>3</sub> at a background station: interpretation of the particle composition from the gas phase concentrations. Proceedings from Cost 611 Workshop Villefrance sur Mer, 3-4 May 1988, pp. 4-13.
- Fowler, D. (1980) Removal of sulphur and nitrogen compounds from the atmosphere in rain and by dry deposition. In: *Internat. conf. on impact of acid precipitation. Sandefjord 1980*. Ed. by D. Drabløs and A. Tollan. Oslo-Ås (SNSF-prosjektet), pp. 22-32.
- Garland, J.A. (1978) Dry and wet removal of sulfur from the atmosphere. *Atmos. Environ.*, 12, 349-362.
- Gilbert, R.O. (1987) Statistical methods for environmental pollution monitoring. New York, Van Nostrand Reinhold Co.



- Hellsten, S., van Loon, M., Tarrason, L., Vestreng, V., Tørseth, K., Kindbom, K., Aas, W. (2007) Base cations deposition in Europe. Stockholm, Swedish Environmental Research Institute (IVL Report B1722).
- Hicks, B.B., Baldocchi, D.D., Meyers, T.P., Hosker Jr., R.P., Matt, D.R. (1987) A preliminary multiple resistance routine for deriving dry deposition velocities from measured quantities. *Water, Air, Soil Pollut.*, 36, 311-329.
- Kärenlampi, L., Skärby, L. (Eds) (1996) Critical levels for ozone in Europe: testing and finalising the concepts. UNECE Workshop Report. University of Kuopio, Department of Ecology and Environmental Science.
- LRTAP (2011) Mapping critical levels for vegetation. In: *Manual on methodologies and criteria for modelling and mapping critical loads and levels and air pollution effects, risks and trend, chapter 3*. URL: [http://icpvegetation.ceh.ac.uk/manuals/mapping\\_manual.html](http://icpvegetation.ceh.ac.uk/manuals/mapping_manual.html).
- MET (2015) Været i Norge. Klimatologisk oversikt året 2014. Oslo, Meteorologisk institutt. (MET info 13/2014).
- Mills, G., Pleijel, H., Braun, S., Büker, P., Bermejo, V., Calvo, E., Danielsson, H., Emberson, L., González Fernández, I., Grünhage L., Harmens, H., Hayes, F., Karlsson, P.-E., Simpson, D. (2011) New stomatal flux-based critical levels for ozone effects on vegetation. *Atmos. Environ.*, 45, 5064-5068.
- Myhre, C.L., Hermansen, O., Fiebig, M., Lunder, C., Fjæraa, A.M., Stebel, K., Svendby, T., Schmidbauer, N., Krognes, T., Aas, W. (2014) Monitoring of greenhouse gases and aerosols at Svalbard and Birkenes in 2013 - Annual report. Kjeller, NILU (Miljødirektoratet rapport, M-282/2014) (NILU OR, 48/2014).
- Nasjonalt folkehelseinstitutt (2013) Luftkvalitetskriterier. Virkninger av luftforurensning på helse. Oslo, Nasjonalt folkehelseinstitutt (Rapport, 2013:9). (In Norwegian).
- Nizzetto, P.B., Aas, W., Warner, N. (2015) Monitoring of environmental contaminants in air and precipitation, annual report 2014. Kjeller, NILU (Miljødirektoratet rapport, M-368/2015) (NILU OR, 19/2015).
- Oltmans, S.J., Lefohn, A.S., Shadwick, D., Harris, J.M., Scheel, H.E., Galbally, I., Tarasick, D.W., Johnson, B.J., Bunke, E.-G., Claude, H., Zeng, H., Nichol, S., Schmidlin, F., Davies, J., Cuevas, E., Redondas, A., Naoe, H., Nakano, T., Kawasato, T. (2013) Recent tropospheric ozone changes - A pattern dominated by slow or no growth. *Atmos. Environ.*, 67, 331-351, doi:10.1016/j.atmosenv.2012.10.057.
- Ostro, B.D., Broadwin, R., Lipsett, M.J. (2000) Coarse and fine particles and daily mortality in the Coachella Valley, California: a follow-up study. *J. Expo. Anal. Environ. Epidemiol.*, 10, 412-419.
- Salmi, T., Määttä, A., Anttila, P., Ruoho-Airola, T., Amnell, T. (2002) Detecting trends of annual values of atmospheric pollutants by the Mann-Kendall test and Sen's slope estimates - the Excel template application MAKESENS. Helsinki, Finnish Meteorological Institute (Report code FMI-AQ-31).
- Schwartz, J., Dockery, D.W., Neas, L.M. (1996) Is daily mortality associated specifically with fine particles? *J. Air Waste Manag. Assoc.*, 46, 927-939.
- Schwartz, J., Neas, L.M. (2000) Fine particles are more strongly associated than coarse particles with acute respiratory health effects in schoolchildren. *Epidemiology*, 11, 6-10.

- Seinfeld, J.H., Pandis, S.N. (1998) Atmospheric chemistry and physics. New York, Wiley.
- Svendby, T.M., Edvardsen, K., Hansen, G.H., Stebel, K., Dahlback, A. (2015) Monitoring of the atmospheric ozone layer and natural ultraviolet radiation. Annual report 2014. (Miljødirektoratet rapport, M-366/2015. NILU OR 18/2015).
- Tørseth, K., Aas, W., Breivik, K., Fjæraa, A.M., Fiebig, M., Hjellbrekke, A.G., Myhre, C.L., Solberg, S., Yttri, K.E. (2012) Introduction to the European Monitoring and Evaluation Programme (EMEP) and observed atmospheric composition change during 1972-2009. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 12, 5447-5481
- UN/ECE (1999) The 1999 Gothenburg Protocol to the 1979 convention on long-range transboundary air pollution to abate acidification, eutrophication and ground-level ozone. URL: [http://www.unece.org/env/lrtap/multi\\_h1.htm](http://www.unece.org/env/lrtap/multi_h1.htm).
- UN-ECE (1996) Manual on methodologies and criteria for mapping critical levels/loads and geographical areas where they are exceeded. Berlin, Umweltbundesamt (UBA Texte 71/96).
- Voldner, E.C., Sirois, A. (1986) Monthly mean spatial variations of dry deposition velocities of oxides of sulphur and nitrogen. *Water, Air, Soil Pollut.*, 30, 179-186.
- Whitby, K.T. (1978) Physical characteristics of sulphur aerosols. *Atmos. Environ.*, 12, 135-159.
- WHO (2006) Air quality guidelines for particulate matter, ozone, nitrogen dioxide and sulfur dioxide. Global update 2005. Summary of risk assessment. Geneva, World Health Organization.
- Yttri, K.E., Aas, W., Bjerke, A., Cape, J.N., Cavalli, F., Ceburnis, D., Dye, C., Emblico, L., Facchini, M.C., Forster, C., Hanssen, J.E., Hansson, H.C., Jennings, S.G., Maenhaut, W., Putaud, J.P., Tørseth, K. (2007b) Elemental and organic carbon in PM10: a one year measurement campaign within the European Monitoring and Evaluation Programme EMEP. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 7, 5711-5725.
- Yttri, K.E., Dye, C., Kiss, G. (2007a) Ambient aerosol concentrations of sugars and sugar-alcohols at four different sites in Norway. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 7, 4267-4279.
- Yttri, K.E., Simpson, D., Nøjgaard, J.K., Kristensen, K., Genberg, J., Stenström, K., Swietlicki, E., Hillamo, R., Aurela, M., Bauer, H., Offenberg, J.H., Jaoui, M., Dye, C., Eckhardt, S., Burkhardt, J.F., Stohl, A., Glasius, M. (2011b) Source apportionment of the summer time carbonaceous aerosol at Nordic rural background sites. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11, 13339-13357.
- Yttri, K.E., Simpson, D., Stenström, K., Puxbaum, H., Svendby, T. (2011a) Source apportionment of the carbonaceous aerosol in Norway quantitative estimates based on 14C, thermal-optical and organic tracer analysis. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.*, 11, 9375-9394.

## **Annex 1**

### **Results from the monitoring programme**



Table A.1.1: Monthly and annual volume weighted mean pH at Norwegian background stations

STATION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes	4.63	4.71	4.97	5.05	5.04	5.08	5.16	5.01	4.62	4.80	4.69	4.82	4.77
Vatnedalen	5.09	4.99	5.71	5.59	5.58	5.79	5.43	5.29	5.40	5.49	5.69	5.57	5.44
Treungen	4.78	4.77	4.78	5.43	5.03	5.25	4.99	5.14	4.90	4.85	4.76	5.03	4.90
Løken	4.64	4.70	4.66	5.45	5.32	5.37	5.13	5.14	4.97	4.83	4.87	4.87	4.91
Hurdal	4.77	4.76	4.74	5.37	5.41	5.15	4.98	5.08	4.94	4.79	4.79	4.96	4.88
Brekkebygda	4.90	4.99	5.16	5.54	5.66	5.46	5.19	5.05	5.23	4.83	4.70	4.97	4.94
Vikedal	5.40	5.44	5.64	5.65	5.51	5.35	5.31	5.25	4.87	5.12	5.10	5.02	5.21
Haukeland	5.22	5.38	5.40	5.39	5.28	4.93	4.96	5.14	5.07	5.22	5.05	4.89	5.15
Nausta	5.86	6.03	5.50	5.80	5.79	5.10	5.10	5.45	4.90	5.27	5.35	5.10	5.24
Kårvatn	5.23	5.54	5.33	5.60	5.53	5.28	5.24	5.20	4.54	5.21	5.18	4.87	5.03
Høylandet	5.99	6.20	6.18	5.87	5.23	5.72	5.46	5.35	4.72	5.14	5.53	5.80	5.28
Tustervatn	5.14	4.98	5.37	5.37	5.35	5.48	5.28	5.16	4.79	4.82	4.92	5.05	5.06
Karpbukt	5.09	4.66	4.94	4.53	4.63	5.15	4.75	4.92	4.58	4.81	4.99	4.80	4.84
Ny-Ålesund	4.86	4.87	5.35	5.23	4.89	4.86	5.91	6.38	4.45	4.57	4.71	4.50	4.78

Table A.1.2: Monthly and annual volume weighted average concentrations of sulphate (sea salt corrected) in precipitation at Norwegian background stations. Unit: mg S/L.

STATION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes	0.35	0.34	0.48	0.14	0.22	0.18	0.33	0.17	0.53	0.29	0.35	0.21	0.31
Vatnedalen	0.08	0.17	0.14	0.13	0.34	0.20	0.16	0.11	0.24	0.21	0.14	0.12	0.17
Treungen	0.17	0.23	0.57	0.16	0.28	0.09	0.23	0.12	0.38	0.21	0.24	0.20	0.21
Løken	0.23	0.30	0.55	0.15	0.21	0.16	0.21	0.13	0.49	0.23	0.30	0.20	0.23
Hurdal	0.17	0.29	0.54	0.07	0.21	0.22	0.26	0.19	0.23	0.24	0.27	0.18	0.24
Brekkebygda	0.18	0.25	0.63	0.13	0.25	0.13	0.23	0.14	0.26	0.26	0.28	0.26	0.24
Vikedal	0.08	0.11	0.10	0.17	0.24	0.27	0.19	0.14	0.23	0.21	0.15	0.20	0.17
Haukeland	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.18	0.16	0.17	0.14	0.19	0.08	0.12	0.12	0.10
Nausta	0.05	0.04	0.10	0.04	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.10	0.19	0.09	0.04	0.11	0.10
Kårvatn	0.06	0.03	0.04	0.09	0.20	0.12	0.13	0.23	0.53	0.12	0.08	0.16	0.18
Høylandet	0.03	0.01	0.08	0.06	0.23	0.19	0.22	0.20	0.58	0.20	0.18	0.06	0.20
Tustervatn	0.03	0.07	0.03	0.05	0.13	0.17	0.10	0.25	0.33	0.25	0.19	0.08	0.14
Karpbukt	0.25	0.71	0.29	0.70	0.66	0.15	0.62	0.29	0.82	0.64	0.25	0.33	0.40
Ny-Ålesund	0.13	0.33	0.23	0.52	0.41	0.98	0.25	0.06	0.93	1.35	0.47	1.17	0.47

Table A.1.3: Monthly and annual volume weighted average concentrations of nitrate in precipitation at Norwegian background stations. Unit: mg N/L.

STATION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes	0.33	0.64	0.83	0.27	0.37	0.18	0.38	0.18	0.33	0.20	0.39	0.13	0.35
Vatnedalen	0.15	0.30	0.18	0.17	0.51	0.23	0.18	0.10	0.11	0.10	0.14	0.04	0.15
Treungen	0.24	0.46	0.81	0.30	0.44	0.10	0.26	0.15	0.35	0.17	0.30	0.15	0.28
Løken	0.44	0.56	0.96	0.32	0.29	0.12	0.08	0.09	0.17	0.21	0.37	0.29	0.28
Hurdal	0.34	0.49	0.58	0.17	0.24	0.18	0.21	0.14	0.12	0.17	0.34	0.21	0.28
Brekkebygda	0.40	0.47	0.75	0.20	0.30	0.08	0.17	0.03	0.09	0.13	0.25	0.20	0.25
Vikedal	0.18	0.23	0.14	0.24	0.37	0.26	0.19	0.14	0.16	0.19	0.25	0.09	0.18
Haukeland	0.13	0.13	0.10	0.13	0.27	0.13	0.14	0.18	0.09	0.10	0.10	0.04	0.11
Nausta	0.11	0.14	0.21	0.06	0.16	0.10	0.12	0.15	0.04	0.08	0.04	0.04	0.10
Kårvatn	0.18	0.14	0.07	0.10	0.19	0.07	0.17	0.14	0.28	0.09	0.15	0.04	0.11
Høylandet	0.10	0.07	0.17	0.12	0.15	0.13	0.08	0.11	0.10	0.06	0.10	0.04	0.11
Tustervatn	0.13	0.17	0.05	0.07	0.12	0.14	0.09	0.17	0.09	0.08	0.12	0.03	0.08
Karpbukt	0.14	0.28	0.33	0.17	0.11	0.04	0.24	0.11	0.09	0.09	0.07	0.10	0.11
Ny-Ålesund	0.14	0.22	0.03	0.08	0.12	0.28	0.10	0.05	0.04	0.08	0.07	0.25	0.09

Table A.1.4: Monthly and annual volume weighted average concentrations of ammonium in precipitation at Norwegian background stations. Unit: mg N/L.

STATION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes	0.23	0.68	1.15	0.26	0.37	0.14	0.54	0.19	0.41	0.18	0.34	0.08	0.35
Vatnedalen	0.08	0.24	0.17	0.27	0.61	0.25	0.23	0.07	0.15	0.11	0.16	0.15	0.17
Treungen	0.11	0.41	1.09	0.33	0.43	0.05	0.28	0.20	0.41	0.13	0.27	0.10	0.26
Løken	0.28	0.53	1.14	0.41	0.30	0.12	0.06	0.03	0.26	0.10	0.42	0.28	0.25
Hurdal	0.18	0.48	0.77	0.23	0.28	0.25	0.23	0.13	0.10	0.06	0.28	0.16	0.25
Brekkebygda	0.22	0.37	1.06	0.40	0.58	0.05	0.24	0.03	0.34	0.01	0.14	0.16	0.21
Vikedal	0.27	0.28	0.26	0.59	0.55	0.45	0.38	0.24	0.22	0.25	0.22	0.15	0.27
Haukeland	0.12	0.17	0.13	0.16	0.31	0.04	0.14	0.23	0.10	0.12	0.06	0.03	0.12
Nausta	0.37	0.44	0.33	0.26	0.30	0.06	0.11	0.22	0.09	0.15	0.07	0.09	0.19
Kårvatn	0.09	0.16	0.11	0.20	0.31	0.08	0.10	0.08	0.12	0.07	0.10	0.04	0.10
Høylandet	0.50	0.36	0.42	0.48	0.36	0.43	0.21	0.23	0.32	0.27	0.50	0.19	0.34
Tustervatn	0.03	0.06	0.09	0.10	0.14	0.20	0.17	0.24	0.14	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.11
Karpbukt	0.25	0.35	0.20	0.19	0.10	0.06	0.18	0.12	0.16	0.35	0.21	0.19	0.15
Ny-Ålesund	0.07	0.14	0.08	0.21	0.10	0.22	0.14	0.02	0.04	0.24	0.03	0.31	0.08

Table A.1.5: Monthly and annual volume weighted average concentrations of calcium in precipitation at Norwegian background stations. Unit: mg/L.

STATION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes	0.14	0.18	0.23	0.12	0.24	0.20	0.38	0.13	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.29	0.16
Vatnedalen	0.09	0.14	0.18	0.21	0.96	0.42	0.14	0.11	0.20	0.22	0.32	0.20	0.23
Treungen	0.07	0.07	0.14	0.21	0.27	0.19	0.13	0.07	0.23	0.09	0.07	0.38	0.11
Løken	0.09	0.07	0.13	0.14	0.28	0.34	0.22	0.13	0.32	0.21	0.18	0.21	0.18
Hurdal	0.12	0.14	0.16	0.10	0.30	0.31	0.19	0.16	0.15	0.12	0.24	0.24	0.17
Brekkebygda	0.27	0.29	0.59	0.25	0.40	0.31	0.23	0.10	0.16	0.20	0.18	0.38	0.24
Vikedal	0.23	0.16	0.18	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.13	0.13	0.21	0.31	0.24	0.24	0.22
Haukeland	0.12	0.15	0.16	0.21	0.15	0.09	0.11	0.11	0.23	0.14	0.14	0.21	0.16
Nausta	0.09	0.11	0.21	0.18	0.25	0.16	0.12	0.12	0.29	0.05	0.04	0.16	0.15
Kårvatn	0.13	0.24	0.25	0.20	0.34	0.17	0.30	0.31	0.30	0.17	0.10	0.11	0.21
Høylandet	0.11	0.13	0.36	0.14	0.54	0.36	0.39	0.22	0.37	0.16	0.18	0.27	0.29
Tustervatn	0.13	0.13	0.32	0.11	0.31	0.32	0.19	0.29	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.07	0.19
Karpbukt	0.15	0.27	0.20	0.31	0.26	0.12	0.26	0.11	0.24	0.22	0.27	0.15	0.18
Ny-Ålesund	0.22	0.53	0.30	0.50	0.40	1.23	0.69	0.76	0.46	1.23	0.27	2.49	0.44

Table A.1.6: Monthly and annual volume weighted average concentrations of potassium in precipitation at Norwegian background stations. Unit: mg/L.

STATION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes	0.12	0.16	0.13	0.05	0.07	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.09	0.17	0.10
Vatnedalen	0.07	0.08	0.12	0.19	0.23	0.41	0.17	0.08	0.18	0.11	0.16	0.10	0.14
Treungen	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.03	0.07	0.10	0.05	0.05	0.12	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.06
Løken	0.07	0.07	0.15	0.08	0.21	0.19	0.17	0.08	0.36	0.23	0.11	0.10	0.14
Hurdal	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.10	0.32	0.21	0.10	0.06	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.20	0.12
Brekkebygda	0.33	0.13	0.14	0.30	0.34	0.32	0.18	0.04	0.12	0.12	0.07	0.24	0.16
Vikedal	0.12	0.11	0.14	0.15	0.23	0.32	0.13	0.10	0.14	0.11	0.09	0.16	0.13
Haukeland	0.09	0.06	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.10	0.06	0.09	0.17	0.09	0.05	0.13	0.10
Nausta	0.05	0.04	0.14	0.10	0.04	0.19	0.04	0.05	0.28	0.07	0.08	0.09	0.09
Kårvatn	0.07	0.50	0.23	0.14	0.23	0.21	0.18	0.11	0.19	0.20	0.16	0.08	0.16
Høylandet	0.09	0.11	0.26	0.06	0.09	0.48	0.29	0.14	0.27	0.15	0.18	0.09	0.19
Tustervatn	0.03	0.04	0.26	0.03	0.06	0.09	0.30	0.14	0.21	0.11	0.05	0.05	0.14
Karpbukt	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.16	0.08	0.28	0.32	0.07	0.42	0.31	0.22	0.11	0.18
Ny-Ålesund	0.15	0.37	0.15	0.23	0.29	0.33	0.12	0.16	0.17	0.75	0.22	1.49	0.22

Table A.1.7: Monthly and annual volume weighted average concentrations of magnesium in precipitation at Norwegian background stations. Unit: mg/L.

STATION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes	0.24	0.35	0.14	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.18	0.03	0.13	0.14	0.39	0.18
Vatnedalen	0.10	0.05	0.14	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.03	0.05	0.11	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.07
Treungen	0.10	0.14	0.08	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.03	0.06	0.04	0.08	0.07
Løken	0.13	0.13	0.10	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.05	0.16	0.09
Hurdal	0.08	0.13	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.10	0.06
Brekkebygda	0.10	0.07	0.06	0.03	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.08	0.05
Vikedal	0.35	0.26	0.30	0.29	0.05	0.18	0.07	0.19	0.29	0.24	0.10	0.45	0.27
Haukeland	0.13	0.13	0.27	0.28	0.04	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.27	0.20	0.05	0.34	0.19
Nausta	0.07	0.11	0.43	0.24	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.88	0.06	0.03	0.22	0.18
Kårvatn	0.07	0.19	0.57	0.21	0.14	0.11	0.03	0.12	0.25	0.05	0.04	0.08	0.16
Høylandet	0.20	0.10	0.40	0.07	0.16	0.22	0.09	0.03	0.60	0.25	0.23	0.17	0.25
Tustervatn	0.02	0.07	0.82	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.04	0.28	0.13	0.03	0.10	0.25
Karpbukt	0.14	0.15	0.20	0.49	0.16	0.23	0.17	0.06	0.34	0.22	0.48	0.27	0.21
Ny-Ålesund	0.48	1.08	0.51	0.64	0.66	0.90	0.38	0.63	0.55	1.89	0.39	4.55	0.60

Table A.1.8: Monthly and annual volume weighted average concentrations of sodium in precipitation at Norwegian background stations. Unit: mg/L.

STATION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes	1.83	2.74	1.10	0.27	0.12	0.15	0.24	1.42	0.14	1.06	1.17	3.38	1.44
Vatnedalen	0.96	0.62	1.70	0.60	0.97	0.95	0.39	0.67	1.46	0.76	1.04	0.94	0.92
Treungen	0.79	1.09	0.64	0.25	0.12	0.08	0.08	0.40	0.15	0.32	0.34	0.65	0.48
Løken	0.98	1.00	0.76	0.30	0.08	0.16	0.16	0.65	0.23	0.42	0.29	1.26	0.55
Hurdal	0.61	1.06	0.32	0.22	0.10	0.20	0.08	0.26	0.06	0.23	0.28	1.03	0.43
Brekkebygda	0.94	0.60	0.38	0.31	0.09	0.23	0.08	0.41	0.07	0.27	0.16	0.73	0.36
Vikedal	2.69	2.05	2.35	2.18	0.35	1.13	0.42	1.50	2.35	2.03	0.68	3.72	2.15
Haukeland	1.08	0.99	2.03	2.14	0.24	0.43	0.45	0.67	2.14	1.59	0.40	2.86	1.53
Nausta	0.58	0.77	3.34	1.89	0.13	0.24	0.20	0.26	7.33	0.50	0.24	1.78	1.41
Kårvatn	0.38	1.34	4.62	1.60	0.94	0.87	0.20	0.73	1.87	0.44	0.46	0.72	1.24
Høylandet	1.61	0.80	3.09	0.57	0.78	1.60	0.30	0.10	4.96	2.07	1.93	1.38	1.97
Tustervatn	0.08	0.55	6.59	0.59	0.56	0.44	0.35	0.27	2.33	1.06	0.24	0.86	2.01
Karpbukt	0.90	0.82	1.53	3.87	0.90	1.79	0.93	0.46	2.45	1.76	3.78	2.09	1.56
Ny-Ålesund	3.80	8.58	3.69	4.46	5.00	5.15	1.62	3.77	3.80	14.36	3.09	41.98	4.37



Table A.1.9: Monthly and annual volume weighted average concentrations of chloride in precipitation at Norwegian background stations. Unit: mg N/L.

STATION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes	3.14	4.64	1.84	0.47	0.22	0.26	0.41	2.41	0.25	1.87	1.98	5.72	2.46
Vatnedalen	1.51	0.79	2.29	0.59	0.66	0.71	0.23	0.73	1.61	0.61	0.97	1.21	0.99
Treungen	1.36	1.86	1.16	0.43	0.22	0.12	0.13	0.69	0.27	0.57	0.60	1.09	0.82
Løken	1.66	1.70	1.48	0.53	0.17	0.25	0.25	1.13	0.41	0.77	0.53	2.16	0.97
Hurdal	1.03	1.65	0.62	0.35	0.16	0.29	0.12	0.45	0.13	0.40	0.47	1.68	0.70
Brekkebygda	1.63	1.03	0.77	0.53	0.19	0.38	0.20	0.66	0.15	0.49	0.34	1.11	0.64
Vikedal	4.62	3.52	4.31	3.84	0.65	1.83	0.65	2.61	4.13	3.51	1.16	6.43	3.75
Haukeland	1.82	1.76	3.71	3.76	0.39	0.71	0.73	1.18	3.77	2.77	0.71	5.01	2.70
Nausta	1.07	1.42	6.36	3.33	0.28	0.42	0.36	0.43	12.78	0.85	0.42	3.07	2.51
Kårvatn	0.65	2.34	7.88	2.85	1.62	1.53	0.31	1.28	3.30	0.73	0.72	1.26	2.16
Høylandet	2.80	1.46	5.95	1.03	1.43	2.75	0.49	0.22	8.88	3.68	3.33	2.36	3.58
Tustervatn	0.17	0.92	11.65	1.07	0.98	0.81	0.59	0.47	4.10	1.86	0.44	1.51	3.55
Karpbukt	1.70	1.52	2.70	6.86	1.60	3.11	1.42	0.75	4.16	2.95	6.55	3.65	2.70
Ny-Ålesund	6.26	14.49	6.66	7.57	8.61	8.51	2.77	6.56	6.59	24.69	5.15	71.48	7.46

Table A.1.10: Monthly and annual precipitation amount at Norwegian background stations. Unit: mm.

STATION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes	406	338	97	44	79	64	64	279	158	427	277	99	2331
Vatnedalen	31	48	91	35	39	36	101	96	91	191	68	131	957
Treungen	161	217	44	32	60	72	111	268	75	229	148	46	1463
Løken	61	110	30	54	63	54	38	167	33	222	75	58	965
Hurdal	121	193	51	56	80	55	62	126	47	209	122	50	1172
Brekkebygda	106	180	26	26	51	36	90	99	53	253	167	19	1105
Vikedal	154	320	382	158	92	42	136	196	158	539	212	502	2891
Haukeland	237	362	480	239	168	93	149	159	203	656	257	507	3512
Nausta	56	198	158	4	108	125	188	62	96	257	35	439	1725
Kårvatn	9	8	99	86	44	206	63	130	112	75	29	238	1099
Høylandet	1	34	182	77	83	41	34	118	126	147	64	94	999
Tustervatn	5	38	168	56	45	37	60	57	141	61	49	175	893
Karpbukt	17	8	35	45	68	115	15	116	39	43	33	36	571

Table A.1.11: Monthly and annual wet deposition of strong acid ( $H^+$ ) at Norwegian background stations. Unit:  $\mu\text{ekv}/\text{m}^2$ .

STATION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes	9567	6245	53905	387	723	529	425	2733	3741	6836	5614	1511	39853
Vatnedalen	250	491	32507	89	101	58	183937	197550	25984	622	80005	3878	3505
Treungen	2697	3669	702	119	562	402	1069	1930	913	3261	2533	424	18453
Løken	1407	1967	430	10382	301	232	19978	1200	473	3300	960	775	11813
Hurdal	2050	3323	797	241	309	390	648	1053	535	3348	1855	556	15366
Brekkebygda	1320	1830	150	70447	110	125	575	888	303	3713	3311	197	12674
Vikedal	612	1153	27340	354	287	184	671	1104	2157	4080	12417	4806	17951
Haukeland	1419	1774	2085	1138	1061	1091	957	1132	1802	3194	1935	6508	25087
Nausta	78	187	386960	6	175	996	1511	173	1202	1366	220	3493	9894
Kårvatn	52	24	468	214	9080	1095	28044	822	3202	457	191	3219	10259
Høylandet	1	21	121	39602	486	77	117	726	2399	680	3197	122907	5243
Tustervatn	35	401	711	240	202	124	316	390	2308	8190	586	1549	7805
Karpbukt	142	182	402	36419	12895	807	266	1393	1024	653	11402	558	8282
Ny-Ålesund	917	95	117	69	512	13	28	185345	219234	299	52928	0	5217

Table A.1.12: Monthly and annual wet deposition of sulphate (sea salt corrected) at Norwegian background stations. Unit:  $\text{mg S}/\text{m}^2$ .

STATION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes	145	114	47	6	17	12	21	47	83	123	96	21	732
Vatnedalen	2	8	12	5	13	7	16	10	22	40	9	15	160
Treungen	27	50	25	5	17	7	26	33	29	48	36	9	312
Løken	14	33	17	8	13	9	8	22	16	51	22	12	225
Hurdal	20	55	27	4	17	12	16	24	11	50	32	9	278
Brekkebygda	19	45	16	3	13	5	20	14	13	67	46	5	269
Vikedal	13	35	39	28	22	11	25	28	37	111	32	100	480
Haukeland	10	23	28	21	31	15	25	22	38	52	31	62	359
Nausta	3	7	16	0	16	16	25	6	18	24	1	46	178
Kårvatn	1	0	4	7	9	24	8	30	59	9	2	39	193
Høylandet	0	0	15	4	19	8	8	24	73	29	12	6	197
Tustervatn	0	3	5	3	6	6	6	14	47	15	9	14	128
Karpbukt	4	6	10	32	45	17	9	34	32	28	8	12	229
Ny-Ålesund	8	3	6	6	17	3	6	1	60	15	19	3	145

Table A.1.13: Monthly and annual wet deposition of nitrate at Norwegian background stations. Unit: mg N/m<sup>2</sup>.

STATION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes	133	214	80	12	29	11	24	51	52	85	107	13	813
Vatnedalen	5	14	16	6	20	8	18	9	10	19	10	6	141
Treungen	39	100	35	10	27	7	28	41	26	40	45	7	406
Løken	27	61	29	17	18	7	3	15	6	47	28	17	275
Hurdal	41	95	29	9	19	10	13	18	6	36	41	10	327
Brekkebygda	42	85	19	5	15	3	15	3	5	33	42	4	276
Vikedal	27	73	55	37	34	11	25	27	25	102	53	45	516
Haukeland	32	49	50	30	46	12	21	29	19	65	27	22	400
Nausta	6	27	33	0	18	12	22	9	4	20	1	16	170
Kårvatn	2	1	7	9	8	15	11	18	31	7	4	10	124
Høylandet	0	2	31	9	12	5	3	13	13	9	6	4	109
Tustervatn	1	6	9	4	5	5	6	9	13	5	6	5	74
Karpbukt	2	2	12	7	7	5	4	13	3	4	2	4	64
Ny-Ålesund	9	2	1	1	5	1	2	1	3	1	3	1	29

Table A.1.14: Monthly and annual wet deposition of ammonium at Norwegian background stations. Unit: mg N/m<sup>2</sup>.

STATION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes	92	230	111	12	29	9	35	54	64	78	96	8	818
Vatnedalen	2	11	16	9	23	9	24	7	14	21	11	19	167
Treungen	17	90	48	11	26	4	31	53	31	29	40	5	384
Løken	17	58	34	22	19	7	2	5	9	23	32	16	244
Hurdal	21	93	39	13	23	14	14	16	5	13	35	8	293
Brekkebygda	24	67	27	10	29	2	22	3	18	3	24	3	234
Vikedal	42	91	101	93	51	19	52	47	35	135	47	75	788
Haukeland	29	63	63	37	53	4	21	37	20	81	15	14	437
Nausta	21	88	53	1	33	8	21	13	9	38	2	40	326
Kårvatn	1	1	11	18	14	16	6	11	14	5	3	10	109
Høylandet	0	12	77	37	30	17	7	27	40	40	32	18	338
Tustervatn	0	2	16	6	6	7	10	14	20	3	2	7	94
Karpbukt	4	3	7	9	7	7	3	14	6	15	7	7	88
Ny-Ålesund	4	1	2	3	4	1	3	0	3	3	1	1	25

Table A.1.15: Monthly and annual wet deposition of calcium at Norwegian background stations. Unit: mg Ca /m<sup>2</sup>.

STATION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes	56	62	22	5	19	13	24	37	23	57	36	28	381
Vatnedalen	3	7	16	7	37	15	15	10	18	41	22	27	218
Treungen	11	14	6	7	16	14	14	20	17	20	10	17	167
Løken	6	8	4	7	18	19	8	21	11	47	13	12	172
Hurdal	15	27	8	5	24	17	12	20	7	26	29	12	201
Brekkebygda	28	51	15	7	20	11	21	10	9	49	30	7	262
Vikedal	36	51	71	34	19	9	17	25	34	167	50	120	632
Haukeland	29	54	78	50	26	8	16	18	46	95	36	107	564
Nausta	5	23	33	1	27	21	23	8	28	13	1	69	251
Kårvatn	1	2	24	17	15	34	19	40	33	12	3	25	225
Høylandet	0	4	65	10	45	15	13	26	47	24	12	25	286
Tustervatn	1	5	55	6	14	12	11	17	24	9	8	12	173
Karpbukt	3	2	7	14	17	14	4	13	9	9	9	6	103
Ny-Ålesund	14	5	8	6	16	3	16	10	30	13	11	7	135

Table A.1.16: Monthly and annual wet deposition of potassium at Norwegian background stations. Unit: mg K/m<sup>2</sup>.

STATION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes	51	56	13	2	5	7	6	20	10	34	24	17	244
Vatnedalen	2	4	11	6	9	15	17	8	16	22	11	13	134
Treungen	12	12	3	1	4	7	5	14	9	12	10	2	92
Løken	5	8	5	4	13	10	6	14	12	52	8	6	139
Hurdal	13	22	6	5	26	12	6	8	4	14	10	10	136
Brekkebygda	35	24	4	8	17	11	16	4	6	30	11	5	173
Vikedal	18	35	55	24	21	13	18	19	23	58	19	83	386
Haukeland	22	20	46	25	15	9	8	15	35	62	13	65	336
Nausta	3	7	22	0	4	24	8	3	27	18	3	41	159
Kårvatn	1	4	23	12	10	42	11	14	22	15	5	18	177
Høylandet	0	4	47	5	7	19	10	16	35	21	11	9	187
Tustervatn	0	2	43	2	3	3	18	8	30	7	3	9	126
Karpbukt	1	0	3	7	5	33	5	8	17	14	7	4	104
Ny-Ålesund	10	3	4	3	12	1	3	2	11	8	9	4	67

Table A.1.17: Monthly and annual wet deposition of magnesium at Norwegian background stations. Unit: mg /m<sup>2</sup>.

STATION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes	97	118	14	1	2	2	3	50	4	56	39	39	425
Vatnedalen	3	2	12	1	3	3	3	5	10	9	3	8	63
Treungen	17	31	4	1	2	2	2	13	2	13	6	4	96
Løken	8	14	3	3	2	3	2	15	3	18	4	9	84
Hurdal	9	25	2	1	2	3	1	4	1	8	5	5	66
Brekkebygda	10	13	1	1	3	2	2	5	1	11	4	1	55
Vikedal	53	85	116	46	4	7	10	38	46	131	21	228	786
Haukeland	30	47	127	68	6	6	9	14	55	128	13	173	677
Nausta	4	21	68	1	4	5	6	2	84	15	1	96	308
Kårvatn	1	2	57	18	6	23	2	16	28	4	1	19	176
Høylandet	0	3	73	6	13	9	3	3	76	37	15	16	255
Tustervatn	0	3	138	4	4	3	2	3	39	8	1	18	223
Karpbukt	2	1	7	22	11	27	3	7	13	10	16	10	121
Ny-Ålesund	32	10	13	8	26	2	9	8	35	21	16	13	186

Table A.1.18: Monthly and annual wet deposition of sodium at Norwegian background stations. Unit: mg /m<sup>2</sup>.

STATION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes	751	926	107	12	10	9	15	396	21	455	325	335	3365
Vatnedalen	30	30	155	21	37	34	39	64	133	144	70	124	882
Treungen	128	236	28	8	7	6	8	108	11	74	51	30	695
Løken	60	110	23	16	5	8	6	109	8	93	22	73	534
Hurdal	74	204	16	13	8	11	5	32	3	48	34	52	500
Brekkebygda	99	109	10	8	5	8	7	41	4	68	27	14	399
Vikedal	413	658	898	345	32	47	57	294	370	1095	145	1865	6220
Haukeland	255	358	975	512	40	40	67	107	435	1041	103	1447	5383
Nausta	32	152	528	7	14	30	37	16	700	128	8	782	2435
Kårvatn	3	11	459	137	42	180	12	95	209	32	14	172	1367
Høylandet	1	27	562	44	64	65	10	12	626	305	122	130	1970
Tustervatn	0	21	1108	33	25	16	21	16	329	64	12	150	1797
Karpbukt	16	7	54	175	61	207	14	53	96	76	126	75	892
Ny-Ålesund	250	77	97	53	200	13	37	50	246	158	126	123	1358

Table A.1.19: Monthly and annual wet deposition of chloride at Norwegian background stations. Unit: mg /m<sup>2</sup>.

STATION	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes	1286	1567	178	21	17	17	26	672	40	800	549	567	5744
Vatnedalen	47	38	208	21	26	26	24	70	147	117	66	159	946
Treungen	220	402	51	14	13	9	14	184	20	131	89	50	1198
Løken	102	187	44	29	11	14	9	188	14	171	40	124	934
Hurdal	124	319	31	20	13	16	7	56	6	84	58	85	819
Brekkebygda	172	185	20	14	9	13	18	65	8	125	57	21	707
Vikedal	710	1127	1648	609	60	76	88	512	650	1890	245	3227	10843
Haukeland	432	638	1779	899	65	66	109	189	765	1820	183	2539	9484
Nausta	60	280	1005	13	31	53	68	26	1220	218	15	1346	4335
Kårvatn	6	19	784	244	72	317	19	166	370	54	21	299	2369
Høylandet	2	49	1082	79	118	112	16	27	1120	541	212	222	3582
Tustervatn	1	35	1959	61	44	30	35	27	580	113	21	264	3172
Karpbukt	30	13	95	310	109	358	21	87	163	127	218	130	1541
Ny-Ålesund	412	131	175	90	344	22	63	87	427	271	210	209	2318

Table A.1.20: The 10 highest daily wet deposition of sea salt corrected sulphate, 2014.

Site	Date	SO <sub>4</sub> wet dep mgS/m <sup>2</sup>	Precip mm'	% av annual SO <sub>4</sub> dep	pH
Birkenes	07.10.2014	51,5	122,6	7,0	4,78
	06.09.2014	42,6	66,6	5,8	4,66
	08.09.2014	32,1	62,9	4,4	4,51
	01.02.2014	20,4	22,9	2,8	4,28
	31.01.2014	19,2	7,0	2,6	3,86
	16.01.2014	16,9	45,7	2,3	4,62
	12.11.2014	15,9	15,7	2,2	4,33
	28.02.2014	14,4	17,8	2,0	5,70
	09.10.2014	14,1	30,7	1,9	4,56
	15.01.2014	13,6	22,6	1,9	4,27
	Sum			32,9	
Hurdal	26.02.2014	11,3	12,1	4,0	4,87
	28.02.2014	10,9	9,4	3,9	4,32
	04.08.2014	9,8	27,9	3,5	4,96
	09.10.2014	8,5	21,3	3,1	4,55
	04.03.2014	7,5	2,4	2,7	4,23
	21.10.2014	7,5	7,5	2,7	4,25
	23.05.2014	6,2	7,2	2,2	5,19
	03.08.2014	5,4	19,4	2,0	4,85
	02.01.2014	5,3	25,3	1,9	4,88
	08.11.2014	5,2	10,8	1,9	4,47
	sum			27,9	

Table A.1.20 continued:

Site	Date	SO4 wet dep mgS/m2	Precip mm'	% av annual SO4 dep	pH
Tustervatn	26.09.2014	13,0	28,3	10,2	4,55
	04.08.2014	8,4	17,2	6,6	4,97
	28.09.2014	6,5	26,9	5,0	4,79
	27.09.2014	5,5	26,1	4,3	4,85
	20.09.2014	5,1	13,1	4,0	5,20
	06.08.2014	4,3	14,0	3,4	5,15
	25.10.2014	3,6	10,5	2,8	4,67
	30.10.2014	3,5	10,5	2,7	4,74
	11.09.2014	3,5	9,9	2,7	4,78
	29.12.2014	3,2	17,5	2,5	4,69
sum				44,1	

Site	Date	SO4 wet dep mgS/m2	Precip mm'	% av annual SO4 dep	pH
Kärvatn	28.12.2014	15,6	62,4	8,1	4,68
	25.09.2014	13,0	32,6	6,8	4,81
	21.09.2014	13,0	22,0	6,7	4,11
	20.09.2014	9,6	13,4	5,0	4,89
	22.08.2014	8,5	1,4	4,4	5,55
	23.09.2014	6,6	3,3	3,4	4,13
	27.09.2014	6,1	21,8	3,2	4,83
	25.12.2014	5,2	19,3	2,7	4,68
	04.08.2014	5,1	26,9	2,6	5,06
	21.06.2014	5,1	46,0	2,6	5,15
sum				45,5	

Table A.1.21a: Volume weighted annual mean concentrations and wet deposition of main components in precipitation at Norwegian background stations in 1973-2013, and estimated dry deposition of sulphur and nitrogen for the 1987-2014.

Site	Year	Annual vol. weighted mean concentrations						Annual precip mm	Annual total wet deposition				Dry deposition	
		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/l	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/l	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/l	Ca mg/l	Mg mg/l	pH		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	H+ mekv/m <sup>2</sup>	S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	N mg/m <sup>2</sup>
Birkenes	1973	1,06				0,11	4,27	1072	1136			58		
	1974	1,11	0,50	0,52	0,23	0,19	4,25	1563	1735	782	813	88		
	1975	1,01	0,49	0,45	0,19	0,17	4,27	1341	1354	657	603	72		
	1976	1,18	0,63	0,50	0,17	0,12	4,21	1434	1692	903	717	88		
	1977	1,04	0,54	0,54	0,17	0,17	4,27	1597	1661	862	862	86		
	1978	1,17	0,62	0,57	0,17	0,12	4,11	1242	1453	770	708	96		
	1979	1,25	0,57	0,65	0,22	0,15	4,09	1560	1950	889	1014	127		
	1980	1,23	0,57	0,63	0,22	0,11	4,16	1160	1427	661	731	80		
	1981	1,04	0,52	0,53	0,20	0,13	4,21	1316	1369	684	697	81		
	1982	1,05	0,56	0,72	0,22	0,21	4,27	1592	1663	887	1140	86		
	1983	0,91	0,49	0,50	0,24	0,17	4,33	1313	1195	646	650	62		
	1984	1,09	0,57	0,63	0,21	0,19	4,24	1603	1755	905	1003	93		
	1985	0,98	0,58	0,57	0,16	0,09	4,24	1409	1375	810	805	80		
	1986	1,01	0,60	0,69	0,19	0,15	4,26	1613	1622	966	1108	88		
	1987	0,74	0,43	0,46	0,13	0,13	4,38	1576	1168	671	719	65	159	248
	1988	0,83	0,58	0,61	0,15	0,13	4,25	1986	1649	1159	1211	113	159	257
	1989	0,90	0,76	0,63	0,19	0,19	4,27	1228	1106	934	776	67	136	238
	1990	0,71	0,47	0,46	0,14	0,21	4,37	1861	1325	869	852	79	167	254
	1991	0,75	0,57	0,50	0,14	0,19	4,33	1247	930	710	618	59	170	232
	1992	0,74	0,52	0,44	0,12	0,13	4,37	1344	991	703	589	57	138	188
	1993	0,77	0,55	0,51	0,15	0,23	4,37	1245	960	683	634	54	96	158
	1994	0,63	0,55	0,51	0,15	0,12	4,48	1397	886	768	707	46	128	212
	1995	0,53	0,48	0,42	0,09	0,14	4,47	1411	743	684	589	47	115	213
	1996	0,60	0,53	0,47	0,12	0,15	4,42	1192	714	630	563	45	123	205
	1997	0,52	0,50	0,45	0,10	0,13	4,50	1244	648	618	559	40	100	207
	1998	0,52	0,44	0,41	0,10	0,12	4,50	1596	836	710	649	53	74	143
	1999	0,47	0,43	0,36	0,11	0,15	4,59	1843	856	794	659	48	83	171
	2000	0,40	0,45	0,34	0,10	0,19	4,56	2415	949	1083	823	67	78	164
	2001	0,43	0,42	0,39	0,08	0,10	4,63	1604	673	680	629	38	75	177
	2002	0,35	0,33	0,32	0,10	0,12	4,72	1574	558	516	497	30	83	204
	2003	0,46	0,50	0,47	0,12	0,11	4,59	1375	630	693	644	35	74	171
	2004	0,36	0,36	0,33	0,12	0,14	4,69	1700	615	617	567	35	63	178
2005	0,43	0,47	0,42	0,13	0,18	4,68	1241	531	586	522	26	86	226	
2006	0,32	0,42	0,34	0,10	0,15	4,70	1833	582	775	624	36	96	269	
2007	0,30	0,33	0,28	0,11	0,12	4,75	1441	439	471	400	26	45	122	
2008	0,26	0,35	0,29	0,13	0,20	4,77	1990	511	692	570	34	46	141	
2009	0,33	0,44	0,36	0,10	0,15	4,72	1807	591	792	660	34	43	-	
2010	0,38	0,46	0,36	0,10	0,08	4,69	1113	421	511	401	23	53	106	
2011	0,26	0,39	0,42	0,12	0,19	4,86	1779	461	685	752	25	60	162	
2012	0,23	0,38	0,33	0,16	0,13	4,86	1989	448	756	648	28	43	215	
2013	0,21	0,35	0,37	0,17	0,16	4,97	1427	303	501	522	15	45	152	
2014	0,31	0,35	0,35	0,16	0,18	4,77	2331	732	813	818	17	71	193	



Table A.1.21a, cont.

Site	Year	Annual vol. weighted mean concentrations						Annual precip mm	Annual total wet deposition				Dry deposition	
		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/l	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/l	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/l	Ca mg/l	Mg mg/l	pH		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	H+ mekv/m <sup>2</sup>	S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	N mg/m <sup>2</sup>
Vatnedalen	1974	0,54				0,06	4,59	884	477			23		
	1975	0,53	0,17	0,22		0,09	4,85	994	527	169	219	14		
	1976	0,50	0,20	0,36	0,12	0,10	4,85	715	358	143	257	10		
	1977	0,44	0,21	0,25	0,13	0,06	4,71	761	335	160	190	15		
	1978	0,41	0,17	0,23	0,14	0,10	4,62	862	353	147	198	21		
	1979	0,56	0,22	0,20	0,20	0,06	4,38	948	531	209	190	40		
	1980	0,45	0,16	0,10	0,14	0,06	4,55	799	360	128	80	23		
	1981	0,49	0,19	0,18	0,14	0,09	4,49	900	441	171	162	29		
	1982	0,38	0,18	0,17	0,13	0,08	4,62	967	366	174	159	23		
	1983	0,29	0,13	0,10	0,14	0,08	4,76	1249	363	166	130	22		
	1984	0,40	0,18	0,13	0,16	0,08	4,59	762	306	138	102	20		
	1985	0,43	0,22	0,18	0,15	0,04	4,57	794	343	173	145	21		
	1986	0,51	0,21	0,19	0,13	0,07	4,54	987	506	212	183	29		
	1987	0,41	0,17	0,15	0,12	0,04	4,60	732	298	122	107	19		
	1988	0,37	0,23	0,20	0,13	0,08	4,55	898	334	207	182	25		
	1989	0,34	0,22	0,29	0,13	0,08	4,78	980	337	218	285	16		
	1990	0,27	0,14	0,12	0,14	0,11	4,71	1465	394	203	169	28		
	1991	0,32	0,20	0,17	0,29	0,12	4,69	865	280	172	147	18		
	1992	0,29	0,17	0,11	0,15	0,10	4,75	1055	301	175	112	19		
	1993	0,23	0,18	0,10	0,23	0,44	4,82	891	203	159	92	13		
	1994	0,28	0,22	0,15	0,08	0,08	4,75	1006	286	217	155	18		
	1995	0,25	0,18	0,13	0,11	0,10	4,82	823	206	147	108	12		
	1996	0,32	0,23	0,21	0,16	0,04	4,78	601	191	140	124	10		
	1997	0,24	0,15	0,14	0,22	0,10	4,95	858	204	130	121	10		
	1998	0,25	0,18	0,28	0,13	0,06	5,01	903	232	163	260	9		
	1999	0,24	0,16	0,24	0,12	0,08	5,05	1132	265	184	277	10		
	2000	0,15	0,14	0,15	0,11	0,08	5,02	1296	199	184	189	12		
	2001	0,15	0,09	0,10	0,12	0,05	5,27	709	103	65	73	4		
	2002	0,22	0,14	0,17	0,15	0,08	5,02	590	129	82	98	6		
	2003	0,17	0,17	0,14	0,16	0,06	4,97	802	140	132	117	9		
	2004	0,16	0,12	0,20	0,19	0,06	5,30	970	158	122	192	5		
2005	0,18	0,15	0,14	0,16	0,05	5,17	1071	197	161	148	7			
2006	0,12	0,16	0,12	0,12	0,06	5,17	1011	119	163	116	7			
2007	0,10	0,11	0,13	0,17	0,10	5,31	845	84	89	110	4			
2008	0,10	0,17	0,13	0,24	0,14	5,35	1016	104	171	135	5			
2009	0,17	0,18	0,15	0,20	0,04	5,35	815	139	147	120	4			
2010	0,19	0,15	0,19	0,17	0,04	5,40	619	115	91	118	2			
2011	0,09	0,11	0,24	0,17	0,07	5,51	1225	115	132	294	4			
2012	0,08	0,13	0,12	0,15	0,04	5,44	828	67	109	95	3			
2013	0,09	0,14	0,35	0,14	0,05	5,50	983	92	133	344	3			
2014	0,17	0,15	0,17	0,23	0,07	5,44	957	160	141	167	4			

Table A.1.21a, cont.

Site	Year	Annual vol. weighted mean concentrations						Annual precip mm	Annual total wet deposition				Dry deposition		
		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/l	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/l	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/l	Ca mg/l	Mg mg/l	pH		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	H+ mekv/m <sup>2</sup>	S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	
Treungen	1974	0,94	0,38	0,33	0,14	0,07	4,27	1039	977	395	343	56			
	1975	0,91	0,37	0,34	0,15	0,06	4,26	894	814	331	304	49			
	1976	1,05	0,50	0,42	0,11	0,06	4,20	706	741	353	297	45			
	1977	0,81	0,44	0,39	0,11	0,05	4,32	1165	944	513	454	56			
	1978	0,87	0,38	0,41	0,14	0,04	4,21	945	822	359	387	58			
	1979														
	1980	0,88	0,37	0,39	0,14	0,04	4,23	759	668	281	296	45			
	1981	0,86	0,39	0,46	0,12	0,05	4,29	949	816	370	437	49			
	1982	0,84	0,45	0,50	0,14	0,07	4,32	1130	948	504	563	54			
	1983	0,83	0,40	0,43	0,18	0,05	4,35	1091	908	431	471	48			
	1984	0,77	0,36	0,27	0,15	0,05	4,27	1196	919	436	325	64			
	1985	0,68	0,39	0,37	0,13	0,04	4,33	892	608	350	333	41			
	1986	1,07	0,57	0,63	0,14	0,07	4,19	1030	1097	582	650	66			
	1987	0,68	0,37	0,37	0,13	0,07	4,39	1133	768	424	418	46			
	1988	0,75	0,50	0,45	0,10	0,05	4,27	1348	1006	670	612	73			
	1989	0,76	0,61	0,44	0,10	0,06	4,26	754	572	456	329	41			
	1990	0,63	0,42	0,37	0,06	0,07	4,37	1184	747	503	433	51			
	1991	0,59	0,42	0,34	0,13	0,06	4,42	811	480	343	278	31			
	1992	0,60	0,40	0,34	0,08	0,05	4,44	923	556	365	310	33			
	1993	0,59	0,41	0,32	0,11	0,09	4,46	803	472	329	258	28			
	1994	0,54	0,44	0,35	0,08	0,05	4,49	1016	544	448	356	33			
	1995	0,50	0,44	0,40	0,09	0,08	4,48	903	452	394	361	30			
	1996	0,49	0,40	0,37	0,10	0,05	4,49	838	408	335	312	27			
	1997	0,41	0,37	0,32	0,12	0,06	4,56	887	364	330	282	24			
	1998	0,48	0,40	0,41	0,09	0,04	4,53	959	462	386	397	28			
	1999	0,35	0,32	0,31	0,06	0,06	4,67	1329	463	427	406	28			
	2000	0,33	0,36	0,31	0,08	0,07	4,59	1563	510	566	483	40			
	2001	0,30	0,28	0,27	0,05	0,04	4,77	1141	346	324	314	19			
	2002	0,32	0,27	0,28	0,08	0,04	4,79	933	295	251	262	15			
	2003	0,35	0,36	0,35	0,09	0,04	4,67	1002	349	366	350	22			
	2004	0,31	0,30	0,26	0,10	0,06	4,79	1271	393	379	336	21			
2005	0,34	0,38	0,37	0,11	0,06	4,75	897	308	338	329	16				
2006	0,23	0,28	0,20	0,09	0,05	4,79	1522	355	433	310	25				
2007	0,23	0,24	0,18	0,08	0,04	4,82	1006	226	243	178	15				
2008	0,21	0,28	0,26	0,11	0,08	4,93	1150	239	318	294	13				
2009	0,21	0,34	0,25	0,07	0,06	4,82	1213	260	408	302	18				
2010	0,28	0,34	0,32	0,07	0,03	4,79	849	241	289	271	14				
2011	0,19	0,26	0,23	0,09	0,05	4,95	1177	227	308	270	13				
2012	0,15	0,28	0,23	0,07	0,05	4,96	1092	167	307	247	12				
2013	0,17	0,27	0,30	0,09	0,06	5,12	1150	190	305	349	9				
2014	0,21	0,28	0,26	0,11	0,07	4,90	1463	312	406	384	13				

Table A.1.21a, cont.

Site	Year	Annual vol. weighted mean concentrations						Annual precip mm	Annual total wet deposition				Dry deposition	
		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/l	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/l	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/l	Ca mg/l	Mg mg/l	pH		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	H+ mekv/m <sup>2</sup>	S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	N mg/m <sup>2</sup>
Løken	1973	1,03				0,06	4,48	569	586			19		
	1974	0,94				0,08	4,43	831	781			31		
	1975	1,03	0,41	0,42		0,08	4,32	657	677	269	276	31		
	1976	1,20	0,49	0,50	0,40	0,09	4,39	533	640	261	267	22		
	1977	0,96	0,41	0,43	0,22	0,07	4,41	699	671	287	301	27		
	1978	1,10	0,48	0,52	0,24	0,07	4,25	597	657	287	310	34		
	1979	1,03	0,49	0,57	0,30	0,07	4,22	784	808	384	447	47		
	1980	0,97	0,39	0,49	0,25	0,08	4,33	695	674	271	341	33		
	1981	0,77	0,36	0,51	0,20	0,06	4,48	700	539	252	357	23		
	1982	1,06	0,60	0,79	0,24	0,11	4,33	885	908	515	679	40		
	1983	0,91	0,47	0,62	0,28	0,10	4,42	656	595	311	404	25		
	1984	0,91	0,49	0,76	0,30	0,10	4,45	747	678	365	567	27		
	1985	0,86	0,47	0,51	0,30	0,09	4,36	894	768	421	459	39		
	1986	0,96	0,57	0,56	0,26	0,08	4,31	701	671	399	391	34		
	1987	0,79	0,40	0,45	0,17	0,06	4,40	861	679	348	387	35		
	1988	0,76	0,49	0,49	0,20	0,08	4,31	882	669	435	429	43		
	1989	0,92	0,69	0,57	0,18	0,10	4,26	421	389	292	239	55		
	1990	0,74	0,47	0,44	0,12	0,08	4,36	719	530	337	313	31		
	1991	0,65	0,50	0,44	0,18	0,09	4,41	722	467	359	320	28		
	1992	0,61	0,44	0,38	0,11	0,05	4,46	686	418	302	261	24		
	1993	0,66	0,44	0,38	0,18	0,05	4,46	714	468	316	270	25		
	1994	0,43	0,37	0,29	0,30	0,06	4,64	740	316	277	213	17		
	1995	0,52	0,43	0,36	0,24	0,09	4,56	656	340	282	235	18		
	1996	0,51	0,39	0,39	0,28	0,09	4,62	673	344	264	264	16		
	1997	0,42	0,40	0,41	0,16	0,06	4,63	549	229	220	223	13		
	1998	0,45	0,39	0,38	0,14	0,07	4,63	717	319	278	272	17		
	1999	0,38	0,36	0,35	0,10	0,06	4,71	1011	383	362	353	20		
	2000	0,33	0,33	0,24	0,07	0,06	4,60	1053	332	349	249	26		
	2001	0,33	0,31	0,26	0,13	0,04	4,75	818	265	253	213	14		
	2002	0,26	0,29	0,25	0,12	0,04	4,84	856	226	244	215	12		
	2003	0,33	0,37	0,34	0,15	0,05	4,72	651	212	244	221	12		
	2004	0,23	0,28	0,20	0,13	0,07	4,80	953	222	267	189	15		
2005	0,34	0,38	0,32	0,14	0,06	4,77	686	236	260	217	12			
2006	0,21	0,34	0,30	0,09	0,06	4,79	967	205	324	287	16			
2007	0,24	0,30	0,28	0,16	0,06	4,92	727	177	216	204	9			
2008	0,19	0,28	0,22	0,13	0,09	4,90	997	192	283	223	13			
2009	0,17	0,32	0,29	0,11	0,06	5,06	837	140	267	247	7			
2010	0,23	0,29	0,24	0,12	0,04	4,95	664	150	193	158	8			
2011	0,21	0,25	0,41	0,14	0,08	5,12	1100	228	278	452	8			
2012	0,16	0,27	0,23	0,12	0,05	5,04	762	124	204	173	7			
2013	0,17	0,27	0,49	0,14	0,09	5,22	834	145	229	405	5			
2014	0,23	0,28	0,25	0,18	0,09	4,91	965	225	275	244	12			

Table A.1.21a, cont.

Site	Year	Annual vol. weighted mean concentrations						Annual precip mm	Annual total wet deposition				Dry deposition	
		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/l	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/l	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/l	Ca mg/l	Mg mg/l	pH		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	H+ mekv/m <sup>2</sup>	S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	N mg/m <sup>2</sup>
Nordmoen	1987	0,72	0,37	0,33	0,14	0,03	4,34	1016	727	375	335	46	148	348
	1988	0,88	0,48	0,46	0,13	0,04	4,25	1085	960	519	500	61	171	357
	1989	0,88	0,57	0,40	0,14	0,05	4,26	816	719	463	328	44	144	356
	1990	0,77	0,44	0,35	0,10	0,05	4,31	822	636	366	286	40	137	332
	1991	0,59	0,40	0,31	0,09	0,04	4,43	781	459	312	240	29	117	284
	1992	0,58	0,40	0,27	0,10	0,03	4,42	821	473	327	218	31	99	276
	1993	0,56	0,37	0,25	0,08	0,03	4,45	927	517	340	236	33	84	246
	1994	0,45	0,39	0,29	0,07	0,03	4,55	828	373	326	242	23	97	280
	1995	0,53	0,37	0,33	0,12	0,06	4,49	791	415	292	257	25	88	279
	1996	0,43	0,34	0,23	0,14	0,04	4,52	837	358	286	195	25	91	303
	1997	0,33	0,31	0,26	0,07	0,02	4,63	775	254	240	202	18		
	1998	0,36	0,28	0,21	0,11	0,03	4,64	817	293	224	173	19		
	1999	0,37	0,31	0,26	0,08	0,03	4,65	1014	376	316	262	22		
Hurdal	1998	0,38	0,29	0,28	0,09	0,03	4,68	853	325	249	236	18	54	172
	1999	0,39	0,33	0,31	0,08	0,03	4,67	1110	434	367	344	24	64	169
	2000	0,31	0,31	0,24	0,07	0,05	4,64	1336	418	408	314	30	57	170
	2001	0,33	0,36	0,29	0,08	0,03	4,69	961	318	347	275	20	52	
	2002	0,25	0,27	0,26	0,09	0,03	4,79	732	183	197	187	12	60	
	2003	0,32	0,35	0,32	0,09	0,04	4,66	830	263	289	268	18	63	
	2004	0,24	0,27	0,28	0,11	0,03	4,84	903	219	241	248	13	53	189
	2005	0,35	0,43	0,44	0,12	0,05	4,89	739	258	317	324	9	65	268
	2006	0,23	0,33	0,35	0,15	0,05	5,06	1043	245	348	370	9	74	273
	2007	0,26	0,28	0,36	0,23	0,05	5,13	809	208	228	295	6	37	195
	2008	0,20	0,32	0,31	0,19	0,06	5,10	1068	219	338	335	8	32	189
	2009	0,21	0,27	0,24	0,14	0,04	5,09	909	188	249	222	7	29	-
	2010	0,28	0,35	0,36	0,09	0,02	4,88	809	224	283	291	11	34	144
	2011	0,23	0,32	0,47	0,13	0,04	5,04	1300	295	415	605	12	49	203
	2012	0,17	0,27	0,21	0,07	0,03	4,93	1129	186	308	239	13	35	230
2013	0,17	0,26	0,38	0,15	0,05	5,18	896	156	233	340	6	28	182	
2014	0,24	0,28	0,25	0,17	0,06	4,88	1172	278	327	293	13	52	190	

Table A.1.21a, cont.

Site	Year	Annual vol. weighted mean concentrations						Annual precip mm	Annual total wet deposition				Dry deposition	
		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/l	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/l	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/l	Ca mg/l	Mg mg/l	pH		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	H+ mekv/m <sup>2</sup>	S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	N mg/m <sup>2</sup>
Gulsvik	1974	0,81	0,38	0,28	0,13	0,04	4,28	783	634	298	219	41		
	1975	0,89	0,40	0,34	0,21	0,05	4,36	560	498	224	190	24		
	1976	0,85	0,38	0,30	0,10	0,03	4,35	641	545	244	192	29		
	1977	0,77	0,39	0,35	0,13	0,03	4,35	683	526	266	239	31		
	1978	0,94	0,40	0,38	0,16	0,03	4,22	693	651	277	263	42		
	1979	1,27	0,53	0,62	0,23	0,04	4,11	790	1003	419	490	61		
	1980	0,78	0,25	0,27	0,13	0,03	4,33	667	520	167	180	31		
	1981	0,86	0,35	0,40	0,13	0,03	4,30	628	540	220	251	31		
	1982	0,89	0,44	0,52	0,22	0,05	4,38	778	696	346	408	33		
	1983	0,94	0,40	0,58	0,25	0,05	4,39	664	623	263	384	27		
	1984	0,87	0,40	0,58	0,25	0,04	4,41	946	819	382	547	37		
	1985	0,73	0,35	0,72	0,16	0,04	4,55	686	499	240	492	20		
	1986	0,89	0,48	0,51	0,15	0,04	4,30	804	711	382	409	40		
	1987	0,74	0,37	0,46	0,14	0,03	4,42	916	679	337	421	35		
	1988	0,67	0,41	0,38	0,09	0,03	4,33	1023	688	420	386	48	136	
	1989	0,76	0,54	0,55	0,15	0,06	4,42	668	507	360	369	25	88	
	1990	0,75	0,45	0,53	0,09	0,03	4,43	753	562	338	398	28	100	
	1991	0,60	0,42	0,46	0,13	0,04	4,58	506	302	212	235	13	97	
	1992	0,56	0,35	0,38	0,13	0,03	4,60	666	371	235	255	17	83	
	1993	0,50	0,33	0,40	0,12	0,03	4,66	680	343	222	269	15	60	
1994	0,50	0,43	0,39	0,23	0,03	4,61	643	320	277	249	16	72		
1995	0,56	0,39	0,42	0,12	0,04	4,54	634	354	249	268	18	64		
1996	0,48	0,37	0,51	0,16	0,06	4,71	657	318	241	335	13	67		
1997	0,35	0,32	0,33	0,12	0,04	4,74	704	247	225	232	13	52		
Brekkebygda	1998	0,38	0,29	0,25	0,08	0,02	4,62	886	336	256	224	21	36	
	1999	0,38	0,30	0,27	0,09	0,02	4,71	845	318	254	227	16	41	
	2000	0,37	0,29	0,23	0,17	0,06	4,69	1261	451	363	285	26	40	
	2001	0,31	0,25	0,29	0,08	0,04	4,81	865	269	223	265	13		
	2002	0,25	0,18	0,30	0,15	0,04	5,10	839	208	155	255	7		
	2003	0,30	0,26	0,28	0,17	0,06	4,89	852	257	224	242	11		
	2004	0,26	0,19	0,21	0,22	0,07	5,03	851	218	159	180	8		
	2005	0,36	0,33	0,35	0,12	0,03	4,87	754	275	249	267	10		
	2006	0,26	0,26	0,29	0,12	0,04	4,92	934	243	247	268	11		
	2007	0,18	0,18	0,16	0,13	0,03	4,98	1093	201	196	175	11		
	2008	0,23	0,31	0,32	0,12	0,03	4,94	950	220	298	299	11		
	2009	0,25	0,33	0,25	0,09	0,03	4,96	924	233	308	228	10		
	2010	0,24	0,24	0,33	0,07	0,02	5,03	831	200	203	272	8		
	2011	0,23	0,28	0,45	0,09	0,03	5,04	1387	320	388	629	13		
	2012	0,15	0,26	0,27	0,16	0,03	5,17	1086	165	282	289	7		
	2013	0,17	0,22	0,25	0,13	0,04	5,21	1202	207	268	304	7		
	2014	0,24	0,25	0,21	0,24	0,05	4,94	1105	269	276	234	11		

Table A.1.21a, cont.

Site	Year	Annual vol. weighted mean concentrations						Annual precip mm	Annual total wet deposition				Dry deposition	
		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/l	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/l	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/l	Ca mg/l	Mg mg/l	pH		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	H+ mekv/m <sup>2</sup>	S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	N mg/m <sup>2</sup>
Vikedal	1984	0,51	0,24	0,27	0,24	0,25	4,57	1932	985	465	516	52		
	1985	0,63	0,30	0,33	0,21	0,20	4,45	2223	1390	672	734	79		
	1986	0,56	0,25	0,30	0,15	0,26	4,53	3017	1680	752	898	89		
	1987	0,54	0,27	0,34	0,13	0,18	4,51	1943	1059	519	663	60		
	1988	0,43	0,26	0,25	0,13	0,24	4,51	2694	1163	712	684	84		
	1989	0,53	0,32	0,23	0,14	0,26	4,46	2998	1582	949	704	104		
	1990	0,44	0,22	0,31	0,15	0,35	4,58	3341	1463	724	1036	88		
	1991	0,44	0,26	0,27	0,14	0,33	4,60	2962	1293	764	797	75		
	1992	0,40	0,22	0,24	0,12	0,22	4,70	3214	1281	710	771	64		
	1993	0,41	0,24	0,27	0,22	0,48	4,69	2009	818	484	545	41		
	1994	0,47	0,28	0,30	0,15	0,36	4,64	2744	1277	780	833	63		
	1995	0,35	0,23	0,23	0,13	0,24	4,72	2635	914	607	609	50		
	1996	0,31	0,23	0,28	0,16	0,16	4,78	1819	556	416	513	30		
	1997	0,35	0,20	0,28	0,24	0,39	4,75	2472	870	504	684	44		
	1998	0,32	0,24	0,25	0,11	0,21	4,77	2690	872	646	678	46		
	1999	0,27	0,22	0,22	0,12	0,27	4,82	3108	840	689	675	47		
	2000	0,25	0,22	0,22	0,12	0,26	4,82	2918	734	645	631	45		
	2001	0,26	0,22	0,28	0,11	0,20	4,96	2353	616	529	652	26		
	2002	0,29	0,26	0,39	0,14	0,24	4,94	2239	658	574	878	26		
	2003	0,26	0,25	0,29	0,11	0,21	4,86	2792	714	708	805	38		
	2004	0,17	0,19	0,29	0,12	0,23	5,08	2816	488	532	819	23		
	2005	0,21	0,21	0,29	0,15	0,31	5,07	3033	639	646	888	26		
	2006	0,18	0,22	0,24	0,15	0,28	5,10	2771	500	607	679	22		
	2007	0,14	0,17	0,28	0,22	0,40	5,24	3147	435	532	865	18		
	2008	0,14	0,17	0,20	0,22	0,42	5,24	2986	434	506	612	17		
	2009	0,17	0,20	0,26	0,10	0,20	5,33	2545	430	500	673	12		
	2010	0,29	0,28	0,31	0,28	0,12	5,26	1834	529	506	569	10		
	2011	0,11	0,18	0,37	0,15	0,34	5,33	3319	364	612	1224	16		
	2012	0,10	0,17	0,28	0,12	0,21	5,34	2557	268	427	724	12		
	2013	0,12	0,18	0,41	0,21	0,29	5,48	2534	304	467	1049	8		
	2014	0,17	0,18	0,27	0,22	0,27	5,21	2891	480	516	788	6		

Table A.1.21a, cont.

Site	Year	Annual vol. weighted mean concentrations						Annual precip mm	Annual total wet deposition				Dry deposition	
		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/l	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/l	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/l	Ca mg/l	Mg mg/l	pH		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	H+ mekv/m <sup>2</sup>	S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	N mg/m <sup>2</sup>
Haukeland	1974	0,31	0,13	0,15	0,17	0,29	4,70	3901	1207	522	582	78		
	1975	0,36	0,10	0,17	0,17	0,37	4,73	4551	1636	431	753	85		
	1976	0,59	0,23	0,45	0,18	0,25	4,59	1808	1060	417	813	46		
	1982	0,48	0,18	0,20	0,14	0,24	4,56	3688	1756	674	722	101		
	1983	0,32	0,14	0,14	0,15	0,26	4,70	4769	1536	647	687	96		
	1984	0,42	0,16	0,28	0,20	0,22	4,63	2792	1157	454	783	65		
	1985	0,44	0,21	0,26	0,13	0,15	4,61	2930	1276	606	768	71		
	1986	0,36	0,16	0,20	0,12	0,20	4,71	4009	1459	621	796	77		
	1987	0,44	0,20	0,28	0,16	0,18	4,61	2493	1100	498	692	61		
	1988	0,35	0,21	0,28	0,14	0,24	4,63	3123	1096	642	872	74		
	1989	0,32	0,18	0,15	0,13	0,26	4,71	4525	1426	798	691	88		
	1990	0,27	0,13	0,15	0,11	0,29	4,79	5017	1364	665	744	82		
	1991	0,30	0,16	0,18	0,15	0,29	4,75	3744	1126	617	678	66		
	1992	0,32	0,17	0,17	0,14	0,22	4,77	4436	1421	768	771	76		
	1993	0,34	0,19	0,26	0,26	0,65	4,77	2891	974	556	760	50		
	1994	0,30	0,18	0,20	0,16	0,28	4,83	3670	1108	668	751	55		
	1995	0,21	0,14	0,17	0,11	0,22	4,89	3631	766	505	616	47		
	1996	0,27	0,19	0,26	0,11	0,14	4,85	2201	586	416	566	31		
	1997	0,17	0,14	0,12	0,08	0,14	4,87	3569	769	550	844	36		
	1998	0,22	0,15	0,19	0,09	0,17	4,93	3492	760	513	649	41		
	1999	0,21	0,15	0,17	0,11	0,23	4,99	4315	864	641	743	44		
	2000	0,20	0,15	0,15	0,13	0,28	4,95	3692	752	557	539	41		
	2001	0,18	0,15	0,22	0,09	0,18	5,08	2865	518	442	637	24		
	2002	0,23	0,19	0,22	0,16	0,25	4,97	2644	603	496	576	29		
	2003	0,15	0,14	0,13	0,11	0,18	4,96	3624	540	496	476	40		
	2004	0,12	0,12	0,10	0,09	0,19	5,01	3669	436	452	372	36		
	2005	0,19	0,14	0,14	0,11	0,17	5,06	4394	818	624	610	39		
	2006	0,15	0,17	0,13	0,12	0,17	5,03	3454	504	594	462	32		
	2007	0,09	0,09	0,10	0,12	0,23	5,18	4124	367	374	424	27		
	2008	0,09	0,13	0,12	0,15	0,31	5,16	3649	342	475	441	25		
2009	0,11	0,12	0,11	0,07	0,15	5,20	3105	335	362	328	19			
2010	0,17	0,19	0,16	0,05	0,08	5,13	2355	407	438	375	18			
2011	0,08	0,11	0,20	0,11	0,25	5,22	4196	343	465	823	25			
2012	0,07	0,10	0,09	0,09	0,19	5,27	3707	254	383	336	20			
2013	0,08	0,11	0,16	0,11	0,21	5,29	3415	259	360	557	17			
2014	0,10	0,11	0,12	0,16	0,19	5,15	3512	359	400	437	7			

Table A.1.21a, cont.

Site	Year	Annual vol. weighted mean concentrations						Annual precip mm	Annual total wet deposition				Dry deposition	
		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/l	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/l	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/l	Ca mg/l	Mg mg/l	pH		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	H+ mekv/m <sup>2</sup>	S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	N mg/m <sup>2</sup>
Nausta	1985	0,29	0,13	0,09	0,09	0,12	4,70	1943	561	246	177	39		
	1986	0,27	0,10	0,08	0,09	0,16	4,74	2314	614	227	176	42		
	1987	0,27	0,12	0,11	0,09	0,11	4,72	1969	523	236	213	37		
	1988	0,21	0,13	0,09	0,14	0,23	4,68	2253	476	302	193	47		
	1989	0,21	0,12	0,07	0,10	0,23	4,80	3330	708	407	227	53	91	
	1990	0,23	0,11	0,07	0,09	0,23	4,78	3549	808	380	254	58	72	
	1991	0,19	0,12	0,09	0,12	0,30	4,83	2411	470	291	219	35	80	
	1992	0,21	0,13	0,07	0,09	0,15	4,80	2962	633	373	205	47	73	
	1993	0,23	0,13	0,10	0,17	0,39	4,87	2215	509	277	211	30	78	
	1994	0,20	0,12	0,15	0,10	0,19	4,96	2747	563	339	415	30	66	
	1995	0,18	0,11	0,13	0,08	0,17	4,91	2510	451	283	321	31	64	
	1996	0,20	0,15	0,14	0,07	0,10	4,87	1575	312	241	225	21		
	1997	0,15	0,12	0,13	0,11	0,23	5,01	2428	361	294	316	24		
	1998	0,13	0,12	0,12	0,07	0,15	5,00	2583	346	298	317	26		
	1999	0,14	0,10	0,08	0,07	0,16	4,99	2880	400	300	225	30		
	2000	0,14	0,10	0,08	0,11	0,26	4,98	2272	314	238	192	24		
	2001	0,13	0,10	0,09	0,06	0,14	5,01	2173	284	226	196	21		
	2002	0,16	0,13	0,13	0,09	0,16	5,00	1852	290	246	244	19		
	2003	0,12	0,12	0,14	0,11	0,21	5,01	2615	322	319	355	25		
	2004	0,10	0,10	0,08	0,07	0,13	5,12	2803	280	286	233	21		
	2005	0,19	0,12	0,14	0,07	0,15	5,10	3195	597	369	435	25		
	2006	0,11	0,13	0,11	0,07	0,17	5,09	2341	264	309	261	19		
	2007	0,07	0,08	0,10	0,10	0,20	5,26	3084	211	239	313	17		
	2008	0,06	0,10	0,13	0,18	0,45	5,24	2464	140	247	327	14		
2009	0,09	0,09	0,10	0,06	0,13	5,27	2074	183	181	208	11			
2010	0,11	0,14	0,16	0,03	0,05	5,23	1588	172	214	255	9			
2011	0,07	0,09	0,21	0,10	0,17	5,41	2814	197	254	587	11			
2012	0,04	0,08	0,17	0,10	0,17	5,50	2180	83	174	363	7			
2013	0,07	0,09	0,29	0,08	0,14	5,55	2277	153	207	666	6			
2014	0,10	0,10	0,19	0,15	0,18	5,24	1725	178	170	326	6			
Kårvatn	1978	0,16	0,05	0,09	0,11	0,13	4,98	1317	211	66	119	14		
	1979	0,23	0,09	0,08	0,10	0,10	4,63	1248	287	112	100	29		
	1980	0,20	0,07	0,08	0,11	0,13	4,88	1225	245	86	98	16		
	1981	0,20	0,08	0,15	0,17	0,25	4,96	1101	220	88	165	12		
	1982	0,26	0,08	0,11	0,15	0,16	4,87	995	256	78	112	13		
	1983	0,14	0,05	0,06	0,18	0,20	5,08	1918	265	100	106	16		
	1984	0,24	0,10	0,18	0,22	0,18	5,04	914	216	91	166	8		
	1985	0,20	0,07	0,10	0,15	0,11	5,00	1462	298	100	149	15		
	1986	0,20	0,07	0,13	0,10	0,11	4,95	1277	260	89	162	14		
	1987	0,24	0,09	0,12	0,15	0,17	4,87	1464	357	129	176	20	68	
	1988	0,11	0,06	0,09	0,13	0,19	5,09	1550	164	91	143	13	76	149
	1989	0,11	0,06	0,12	0,13	0,26	5,11	1539	168	97	187	12	55	116
	1990	0,11	0,05	0,07	0,07	0,14	5,07	1520	173	69	105	13	60	107
1991	0,12	0,06	0,10	0,12	0,24	5,14	1619	190	102	170	12	52	89	



Table A.1.21a, cont.

Site	Year	Annual vol. weighted mean concentrations						Annual precip mm	Annual total wet deposition				Dry deposition	
		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/l	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/l	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/l	Ca mg/l	Mg mg/l	pH		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	H+ mekv/m <sup>2</sup>	S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	N mg/m <sup>2</sup>
Kårvatn (cont.)	1992	0,10	0,07	0,06	0,11	0,18	5,17	1620	159	113	94	11	62	97
	1993	0,10	0,06	0,12	0,12	0,18	5,16	1423	148	87	169	10	45	88
	1994	0,11	0,07	0,08	0,12	0,15	5,12	1475	168	100	120	11	53	124
	1995	0,08	0,05	0,06	0,10	0,15	5,17	1661	134	80	106	11	39	107
	1996	0,09	0,07	0,10	0,10	0,13	5,16	1170	107	79	115	8	47	126
	1997	0,09	0,06	0,11	0,12	0,23	5,22	1842	171	109	208	11	38	129
	1998	0,08	0,06	0,11	0,09	0,19	5,21	1451	123	86	164	9	25	90
	1999	0,09	0,07	0,08	0,07	0,13	5,22	1304	115	93	100	8	31	107
	2000	0,09	0,05	0,08	0,10	0,23	5,26	1243	110	63	104	7	27	135
	2001	0,07	0,05	0,07	0,07	0,21	5,31	1523	103	71	113	7	28	108
	2002	0,10	0,07	0,10	0,08	0,11	5,26	1295	135	88	132	7	37	185
	2003	0,09	0,08	0,12	0,12	0,23	5,19	1664	154	128	192	11	36	196
	2004	0,06	0,04	0,07	0,11	0,16	5,40	2001	110	75	129	8	37	105
	2005	0,09	0,05	0,08	0,12	0,19	5,33	1733	162	93	139	8	35	153
	2006	0,08	0,08	0,14	0,09	0,13	5,29	1218	96	93	167	6	42	199
	2007	0,05	0,04	0,11	0,11	0,22	5,40	1930	94	74	220	8	22	129
	2008	0,05	0,07	0,08	0,13	0,22	5,37	1426	74	106	115	6	23	127
	2009	0,05	0,05	0,08	0,06	0,09	5,46	1310	69	68	102	5	20	-
	2010	0,08	0,05	0,12	0,03	0,06	5,36	1465	119	74	176	6	22	47
	2011	0,06	0,05	0,17	0,10	0,20	5,48	1500	85	70	259	5	31	70
2012	0,06	0,06	0,12	0,12	0,21	5,42	1523	85	91	179	6	26	170	
2013	0,04	0,06	0,13	0,14	0,22	5,45	1432	57	80	182	5	16	110	
2014	0,18	0,11	0,10	0,21	0,16	5,03	1099	193	124	109	9	45	146	
Høylandet	1987*	0,34	0,15	0,36	0,14	0,18	4,98	803	269	124	292	9	97	
	1988	0,22	0,11	0,17	0,16	0,20	5,00	1311	283	147	224	13	95	
	1989	0,17	0,10	0,14	0,20	0,45	5,11	1590	270	162	220	12		
	1990	0,21	0,10	0,13	0,14	0,26	4,92	1605	337	162	214	19		
	1991	0,23	0,11	0,20	0,21	0,31	5,10	1312	302	146	257	10		
	1992	0,15	0,09	0,15	0,16	0,36	5,16	1415	214	122	215	10		
	1993	0,20	0,12	0,20	0,17	0,35	5,10	1145	230	138	234	9		
	1994	0,15	0,09	0,22	0,12	0,25	5,23	1182	175	107	265	7		
	1995	0,17	0,10	0,22	0,17	0,27	5,20	1509	259	153	332	9		
	1996	0,16	0,10	0,21	0,16	0,26	5,11	813	132	84	167	6		
	1997	0,14	0,10	0,22	0,17	0,32	5,25	1418	196	145	308	8		
	1998	0,12	0,08	0,22	0,13	0,19	5,46	1456	173	123	316	5		
	1999	0,14	0,10	0,27	0,13	0,19	5,41	1195	171	125	342	5		
	2000	0,12	0,08	0,21	0,18	0,35	5,36	1183	150	95	248	5		
	2001	0,14	0,08	0,24	0,17	0,38	5,37	1282	177	107	314	5		
	2002	0,14	0,11	0,27	0,16	0,22	5,40	855	117	91	233	3		
	2003	0,11	0,10	0,23	0,22	0,37	5,25	1536	170	154	359	9		
2004	0,06	0,08	0,21	0,21	0,35	5,57	1390	87	105	298	4			
2005	0,15	0,10	0,26	0,16	0,29	5,44	1786	263	180	470	7			
2006	0,11	0,14	0,32	0,17	0,33	5,47	1182	131	160	381	4			

Table A.1.21a, cont.

Site	Year	Annual vol. weighted mean concentrations						Annual precip mm	Annual total wet deposition				Dry deposition	
		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/l	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/l	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/l	Ca mg/l	Mg mg/l	pH		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	H+ mekv/m <sup>2</sup>	S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	N mg/m <sup>2</sup>
Høylandet Cont.	2007	0,08	0,12	0,38	0,25	0,49	5,88	1070	85	126	407	1		
	2008	0,11	0,11	0,33	0,32	0,51	5,78	1030	117	109	337	2		
	2009	0,07	0,11	0,27	0,11	0,18	5,68	1152	85	122	315	2		
	2010	0,13	0,09	0,31	0,07	0,10	5,68	926	124	83	284	2		
	2011	0,06	0,07	0,49	0,19	0,35	5,86	1632	101	111	797	2		
	2012	0,04	0,11	0,32	0,21	0,33	5,83	1360	61	155	440	2		
	2013	0,06	0,08	0,34	0,17	0,24	5,67	1551	94	119	529	3		
	2014	0,20	0,11	0,34	0,29	0,25	5,28	999	197	109	338	5		
Tustervatn	1973	0,24				0,18	4,94	1336	321			15		
	1974	0,28				0,11	4,88	695	195			9		
	1975	0,25				0,33	4,91	1756	439			22		
	1976	0,27				0,16	4,97	1064	287			11		
	1977	0,30	0,09	0,11	0,17	0,16	4,91	1111	333	100	122	14		
	1978	0,23	0,08	0,10	0,16	0,16	4,85	1128	259	90	113	16		
	1979	0,28	0,08	0,13	0,15	0,11	4,73	1168	327	93	152	22		
	1980	0,27	0,08	0,14	0,47	0,16	4,98	858	229	71	122	9		
	1981	0,18	0,07	0,10	0,21	0,15	5,00	1099	198	77	110	11		
	1982	0,16	0,08	0,09	0,22	0,47	4,98	1385	227	109	121	15		
	1983	0,20	0,06	0,09	0,16	0,22	4,90	1665	337	101	142	21		
	1984	0,24	0,09	0,09	0,12	0,10	4,85	1056	250	94	89	15		
	1985	0,22	0,08	0,10	0,12	0,15	4,93	1344	298	107	132	16		
	1986	0,26	0,09	0,12	0,12	0,15	4,88	1060	278	94	131	14		
	1987	0,22	0,08	0,11	0,12	0,12	4,89	1163	253	98	133	15	96	
	1988	0,13	0,07	0,09	0,13	0,15	5,04	1159	145	83	106	10	88	131
	1989	0,19	0,08	0,10	0,18	0,40	5,00	1825	346	137	178	18	40	119
	1990	0,16	0,09	0,14	0,11	0,21	4,99	1508	245	133	214	16	65	125
	1991	0,17	0,10	0,14	0,14	0,21	5,04	1400	242	137	197	13	62	148
	1992	0,15	0,08	0,15	0,19	0,37	5,12	1507	223	126	221	11	49	123
	1993	0,14	0,08	0,16	0,24	0,50	5,19	1340	182	111	209	9	44	126
	1994	0,10	0,08	0,13	0,12	0,15	5,24	1117	114	87	144	6	48	147
	1995	0,09	0,06	0,12	0,13	0,21	5,22	1515	136	96	186	9	47	132
	1996	0,12	0,09	0,16	0,15	0,18	5,11	1084	132	97	176	8	44	139
	1997	0,08	0,06	0,18	0,17	0,30	5,34	1528	121	98	271	7	44	199
	1998	0,07	0,06	0,16	0,11	0,18	5,39	1407	100	90	230	6	30	178
	1999	0,09	0,08	0,17	0,07	0,08	5,38	1133	96	90	191	5	34	180
	2000	0,10	0,06	0,15	0,11	0,20	5,33	1313	116	80	191	6	29	164
	2001	0,08	0,06	0,15	0,10	0,19	5,36	1449	107	94	223	6	31	182
	2002	0,09	0,07	0,14	0,11	0,17	5,38	1162	103	82	157	5	38	207
	2003	0,07	0,07	0,18	0,16	0,26	5,32	1513	111	112	274	7	35	196
	2004	0,04	0,07	0,17	0,20	0,23	5,50	1428	62	97	243	5	34	167
2005	0,12	0,08	0,18	0,15	0,19	5,39	1302	163	109	241	5	39	185	
2006	0,08	0,10	0,13	0,12	0,20	5,30	1208	97	119	153	6	37	219	
2007	0,07	0,08	0,14	0,13	0,26	5,28	1293	91	106	174	7	24	163	
2008	0,07	0,08	0,09	0,16	0,22	5,33	1165	80	93	101	5	22	172	

Table A.1.21a, cont.

Site	Year	Annual vol. weighted mean concentrations						Annual precip mm	Annual total wet deposition				Dry deposition	
		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/l	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/l	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/l	Ca mg/l	Mg mg/l	pH		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	H+ mekv/m <sup>2</sup>	S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	N mg/m <sup>2</sup>
Tustervatn Cont.	2009	0,05	0,06	0,11	0,06	0,10	5,40	1155	63	71	126	5	22	-
	2010	0,11	0,08	0,15	0,06	0,08	5,35	913	101	75	141	4	23	42
	2011	0,11	0,07	0,14	0,12	0,20	5,34	1535	168	100	216	7	28	97
	2012	0,03	0,07	0,14	0,11	0,23	5,41	769	20	56	105	3	17	215
	2013	0,04	0,05	0,14	0,09	0,10	5,39	1148	49	60	164	5	16	137
	2014	0,14	0,08	0,11	0,19	0,25	5,06	893	128	74	94	9	27	123
Karpdalen	1991	0,91	0,16	0,14	0,16	0,28	4,33	256	233	42	36	12		
	1992	0,96	0,20	0,31	0,26	0,35	4,43	315	302	62	98	12		
	1993	0,86	0,24	0,23	0,29	0,43	4,41	258	223	61	59	10		
	1994	0,60	0,23	0,18	0,15	0,21	4,58	414	250	96	73	11		
	1995	0,63	0,19	0,18	0,35	0,31	4,52	383	241	71	69	11		
	1996	0,49	0,15	0,17	0,20	0,24	4,62	458	224	69	76	24		
	1997	0,60	0,12	0,13	0,17	0,31	4,52	264	158	31	34	8		
Karpbukt	1999	0,36	0,13	0,13	0,11	0,13	4,74	551	198	72	73	10	1999	0,36
	2000	0,38	0,10	0,10	0,11	0,20	4,66	507	193	52	52	11	2000	0,38
	2001	0,40	0,09	0,11	0,14	0,21	4,79	612	241	58	67	10	2001	0,40
	2002	0,25	0,18	0,30	0,15	0,04	5,10	839	208	155	255	7	2002	0,25
	2003	0,27	0,09	0,11	0,18	0,29	4,88	582	158	54	66	8	2003	0,27
	2004	0,34	0,09	0,06	0,19	0,22	4,85	613	208	56	35	9	2004	0,34
	2005	0,42	0,11	0,19	0,16	0,26	4,84	633	264	68	120	9	2005	0,42
	2006	0,39	0,14	0,11	0,12	0,21	4,73	506	195	71	54	9	2006	0,39
	2007	0,39	0,10	0,14	0,15	0,21	5,00	678	265	65	94	7	2007	0,39
	2008	0,37	0,12	0,12	0,19	0,29	4,83	507	186	60	60	8	2008	0,37
	2009	0,41	0,12	0,09	0,12	0,20	4,88	526	218	64	47	7	2009	0,41
	2010	0,30	0,07	0,07	0,12	0,21	4,83	595	178	45	43	9	2010	0,30
	2011	0,38	0,11	0,15	0,12	0,15	4,76	553	212	61	85	10	2011	0,38
	2012	0,20	0,07	0,13	0,12	0,21	4,91	593	117	44	76	7	2012	0,20
2013	0,33	0,09	0,16	0,25	0,44	4,93	516	170	44	84	6	2013	0,33	
2014	0,40	0,11	0,15	0,18	0,21	4,84	571	229	64	88	14	2014	0,40	
Ny-Alesund (tørravsetning fra Zeppelin)	1981	0,24	0,05	0,05	1,03	0,41	5,11	366	88	20	17	3		
	1982	0,39	0,08	0,05	0,92	2,01	5,01	206	80	16	10	2		
	1983	0,25	0,05	0,10	0,40	0,42	5,13	237	59	11	24	2		
	1984	0,64	0,17	0,21	0,71	0,93	4,60	366	233	62	76	9		
	1985	0,61	0,14	0,13	0,71	1,29	4,72	237	144	33	31	5		
	1986	0,40	0,07	0,49	0,55	0,58	4,98	306	122	20	150	3		
	1987	0,69	0,12	0,10	0,64	0,91	4,63	390	271	46	40	9		
	1988	0,27	0,07	0,21	0,54	0,58	5,18	307	84	21	64	2		
	1989	0,38	0,05	0,06	0,87	1,48	5,55	295	113	15	19	1	35	
	1990	0,33	0,07	0,06	0,52	0,79	4,92	410	137	30	26	5	41	20
	1991	0,34	0,11	0,10	0,80	1,13	4,96	424	145	47	44	5	35	27
	1992	0,43	0,10	0,11	0,80	1,03	5,11	272	116	27	29	2	31	21
	1993	0,29	0,10	0,08	0,51	0,91	5,02	489	140	47	41	5	32	29
	1994	0,32	0,08	0,29	0,59	0,63	5,35	280	90	22	80	1	24	30

Table A.1.21a, cont.

Site	Year	Annual vol. weighted mean concentrations						Annual precip mm	Annual total wet deposition				Dry deposition	
		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/l	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/l	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/l	Ca mg/l	Mg mg/l	pH		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	H+ mekv/m <sup>2</sup>	S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	N mg/m <sup>2</sup>
Ny-Ålesund (tørravsetning fra Zeppelin) cont.	1995	0,30	0,10	0,15	0,89	0,79	5,26	238	71	23	36	1	25	
	1996	0,36	0,13	0,32	0,56	0,90	4,92	504	181	64	162	6	26	
	1997	0,34	0,10	0,44	1,46	2,98	5,60	320	109	32	139	8	27	
	1998	0,27	0,13	0,19	0,78	1,18	5,24	193	42	24	35	1	31	
	1999	0,31	0,19	0,21	1,06	1,30	5,04	227	61	43	50	2	29	
	2000	0,16	0,08	0,10	0,47	0,49	5,37	423	63	32	42	2	24	
	2001	0,15	0,08	0,07	0,56	0,83	5,35	358	52	27	24	2	35	
	2002	0,10	0,08	0,11	1,31	1,34	5,41	544	53	44	61	2	30	
	2003	0,26	0,11	0,12	1,67	2,21	5,50	207	53	23	25	1	32	
	2004	0,23	0,12	0,10	0,93	1,01	5,13	253	57	29	25	2	26	
	2005	0,19	0,09	0,09	1,28	0,89	5,45	212	40	19	18	1	32	
	2006	0,20	0,08	0,18	1,21	1,19	5,43	341	70	27	61	1	22	
	2007	0,19	0,05	0,12	0,79	1,11	5,89	304	59	14	37	1	19	
	2008	0,11	0,1	0,26	1,09	0,8	5,74	282	32	28	72	1	22	
	2009	0,13	0,09	0,05	0,35	0,44	5,45	219	28	20	11	0,8	21	
	2010	0,11	0,11	0,2	0,51	1,21	5,23	211	23	22	42	1,2	18	
	2011	0,07	0,08	0,3	0,56	1	5,51	294	21	24	89	0,9	25	
2012	0,06	0,06	0,05	0,3	0,47	5,51	373	23	22	17	1,1	20		
2013	0,10	0,07	0,09	0,47	0,63	5,38	268	27	18	24	1,1	19		
2014	0,47	0,09	0,08	0,44	0,60	4,78	311	145	29	25	16,6	35		

Table A.1.21b: Volume weighted annual mean concentrations and wet deposition of main components in precipitation and estimated dry deposition of sulphur and nitrogen at Norwegian background stations which has been closed down.

Site	Year	Annual vol. weighted mean concentrations						Annual precip mm	Annual total wet deposition				Dry deposition	
		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/l	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/l	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/l	Ca mg/l	Mg mg/l	pH		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	H+ mekv/m <sup>2</sup>	S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	N mg/m <sup>2</sup>
Lista	1973	1.01				1.31	4.33	851	860			40		
	1974	1.06				1.00	4.28	1208	1280			63		
	1975	1.10				1.06	4.30	1109	1220			56		
	1976	1.37				1.21	4.23	922	1263			54		
	1977	0.95				1.09	4.34	1114	1058			51		
	1978	1.01	0.50	0.45	0.51	1.07	4.27	931	940	466	419	50		
	1979	1.27	0.63	0.57	0.53	1.04	4.09	1157	1469	729	659	94		
	1980	1.05	0.59	0.54	0.47	1.00	4.22	953	1001	562	515	57		
	1981	0.90	0.47	0.50	0.60	1.36	4.34	1037	933	487	519	47		
	1982	1.09	0.65	0.60	0.85	1.82	4.29	1070	1161	699	645	55		
	1983	0.88	0.49	0.40	0.77	1.69	4.36	1198	1051	584	480	53		
	1984	0.92	0.61	0.47	0.86	2.12	4.28	1002	923	613	474	53		
	1985	1.11	0.80	0.68	0.76	1.74	4.20	996	1110	793	681	63		
	1986	0.95	0.63	0.57	1.06	2.66	4.30	1293	1230	816	739	65		
	1987	0.86	0.55	0.55	0.65	1.48	4.35	1169	1004	647	638	52		
	1988	0.75	0.67	0.57	0.82	2.02	4.28	1585	1189	1054	895	84		
	1989	0.83	0.86	0.52	1.21	3.23	4.30	1053	877	904	552	53		
	1990	0.74	0.55	0.42	1.07	3.01	4.38	1565	1156	856	653	65		
	1991	0.75	0.83	0.60	1.36	3.76	4.32	1031	771	858	615	49		
	1992	0.72	0.60	0.41	1.02	2.54	4.38	1376	985	826	561	57		
	1993	0.81	0.80	0.68	2.10	1.79	4.39	845	686	673	579	34		
	1994	0.56	0.57	0.52	0.91	2.37	4.56	1180	659	678	615	33		
	1995	0.67	0.73	0.62	1.15	3.05	4.48	896	599	658	555	30		
1996	0.62	0.74	0.67	0.88	2.20	4.42	910	564	673	607	35			
1997	0.55	0.55	0.56	0.94	2.54	4.52	1219	666	666	682	37			
1998	0.59	0.62	0.53	0.97	2.44	4.46	1240	637	767	661	43			
1999	0.44	0.60	0.48	1.11	3.00	4.63	1273	547	762	614	30			
2000	0.45	0.64	0.49	1.28	3.45	4.54	1651	711	1064	808	47			
2001	0.45	0.59	0.55	0.63	1.55	4.77	1428	639	847	787	24			
2002	0.47	0.71	0.56	0.99	2.18	4.69	1132	534	808	628	23			
Søgne	1989	1.12	0.93	0.91	0.31	0.43	4.34	1151	1289	1067	1050	53	212	
	1990	0.79	0.60	0.48	0.25	0.52	4.33	1807	1425	1084	872	85	237	612
	1991	0.94	0.66	0.58	0.23	0.47	4.30	1133	1063	750	662	57	245	559
	1992	0.79	0.59	0.49	0.19	0.34	4.33	1280	1011	752	623	60	192	365
	1993	0.95	0.71	0.63	0.26	0.26	4.33	1112	1061	786	699	52	148	326
	1994	0.76	0.62	0.54	0.19	0.31	4.39	1441	1092	894	781	58	173	349
	1995	0.61	0.54	0.45	0.19	0.34	4.45	1213	735	651	552	43	151	350
	1996	0.87	0.75	0.69	0.31	0.36	4.32	1044	910	786	725	50	175	305
	1997	0.67	0.60	0.63	0.20	0.34	4.46	1215	809	733	760	42	123	304
	1998	0.70	0.60	0.55	0.24	0.39	4.45	1333	939	812	740	45	110	268
	1999	0.63	0.57	0.50	0.21	0.34	4.50	1667	1053	947	840	53	112	249
	2000	0.47	0.54	0.48	0.21	0.38	4.53	2029	980	1100	975	60	96	245
	2001	0.48	0.52	0.47	0.14	0.21	4.61	1569	756	816	737	38	106	
	2002	0.44	0.42	0.34	0.20	0.28	4.64	1608	704	679	552	37	114	
	2003	0.59	0.68	0.68	0.29	0.28	4.59	1271	749	863	865	32	101	
	2004	0.43	0.47	0.45	0.24	0.36	4.72	1601	697	760	717	30	89	
	2005	0.46	0.59	0.55	0.28	0.44	4.64	1176	535	700	644	27	99	
2006	0.41	0.52	0.41	0.23	0.37	4.68	1714	707	884	707	35	156		
2007	0.31	0.43	0.29	0.23	0.40	4.80	1237	379	538	362	20	70		
2008	0.36	0.40	0.35	0.28	0.54	4.83	1697	610	676	601	25	62		
2009	0.36	0.47	0.43	0.25	0.38	4.77	1633	592	763	699	27	63		
Skreådalen	1973	0.50				0.19	4.60	2185	1093			55		
	1974	0.55				0.18	4.47	2460	1350			83		
	1975	0.57	0.18	0.17		0.19	4.55	2436	1389	438	414	69		
	1976	0.60	0.24	0.23		0.17	4.55	1687	1012	405	388	48		
	1977	0.57	0.27	0.28	0.15	0.13	4.55	2057	1174	550	569	57		
	1978	0.49	0.20	0.26	0.20	0.29	4.52	1769	867	354	460	53		
	1979	0.61	0.26	0.28	0.16	0.14	4.33	2311	1410	601	647	108		
	1980	0.48	0.21	0.21	0.15	0.17	4.54	1949	936	409	409	56		

Table A.1.21b, cont.

Site	Year	Annual vol. weighted mean concentrations						Annual precip mm	Annual total wet deposition				Dry deposition	
		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/l	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/l	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/l	Ca mg/l	Mg mg/l	pH		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	H+ mekv/m <sup>2</sup>	S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	N mg/m <sup>2</sup>
Skreådalen cont.	1981	0.49	0.20	0.28	0.16	0.18	4.58	2260	1107	452	633	59		
	1982	0.57	0.28	0.37	0.17	0.22	4.52	2519	1436	709	933	76		
	1983	0.43	0.19	0.26	0.18	0.23	4.70	2843	1221	551	734	57		
	1984	0.46	0.24	0.23	0.16	0.21	4.59	1762	802	415	401	46		
	1985	0.59	0.32	0.33	0.15	0.12	4.48	1895	1117	610	616	63		
	1986	0.53	0.29	0.30	0.15	0.19	4.51	2439	1289	698	734	75		
	1987	0.47	0.28	0.29	0.14	0.16	4.54	1639	767	451	471	48	152	
	1988	0.41	0.28	0.28	0.12	0.14	4.55	2255	926	622	632	64	153	
	1989	0.43	0.28	0.28	0.15	0.20	4.56	2519	1087	704	696	70	143	355
	1990	0.39	0.23	0.22	0.13	0.26	4.61	3346	1293	775	732	82	170	415
	1991	0.41	0.27	0.25	0.15	0.24	4.61	2172	894	583	547	53	125	279
	1992	0.37	0.24	0.23	0.12	0.16	4.70	2728	1017	647	627	55	118	254
	1993	0.29	0.22	0.25	0.30	0.56	4.81	2006	586	437	493	31	82	256
	1994	0.38	0.28	0.31	0.31	0.25	4.77	2214	842	619	695	37	104	330
	1995	0.30	0.24	0.24	0.16	0.21	4.75	2083	624	510	500	37	96	257
	1996	0.30	0.28	0.31	0.14	0.12	4.78	1463	438	404	455	25	91	329
	1997	0.25	0.23	0.29	0.21	0.33	4.92	2071	508	472	609	25	73	280
	1998	0.32	0.27	0.31	0.17	0.15	4.83	1961	636	525	621	29	53	254
	1999	0.25	0.23	0.24	0.14	0.23	4.93	2521	618	583	606	30	60	229
	2000	0.23	0.24	0.25	0.14	0.21	4.90	2997	671	705	750	37	58	225
2001	0.23	0.23	0.33	0.12	0.11	5.10	1887	424	435	619	15	56	260	
2002	0.22	0.23	0.35	0.19	0.20	5.17	1996	443	461	698	14	63	270	
2003	0.24	0.26	0.28	0.14	0.14	4.89	2115	501	545	600	27	48	165	
2004	0.16	0.19	0.21	0.14	0.15	5.07	2531	401	487	528	22	50	239	
Valle	1990	0.40	0.27	0.20	0.07	0.11	4.51	1504	607	409	306	46		
	1991	0.47	0.32	0.25	0.14	0.10	4.52	912	432	287	227	28		
	1992	0.46	0.28	0.22	0.13	0.10	4.59	1120	519	318	242	29		
	1993	0.42	0.26	0.23	0.19	0.27	4.66	1052	445	276	243	23		
	1994	0.49	0.37	0.30	0.17	0.11	4.58	1230	608	461	373	32		
	1995	0.33	0.28	0.20	0.13	0.11	4.63	926	303	256	183	22		
	1996	0.38	0.33	0.25	0.17	0.07	4.60	836	316	273	206	21		
	1997	0.30	0.26	0.20	0.12	0.11	4.70	1085	323	280	220	22		
	1998	0.33	0.28	0.29	0.09	0.05	4.67	1179	393	330	336	25		
	1999	0.28	0.22	0.15	0.08	0.07	4.74	1284	335	281	192	23		
2000	0.26	0.29	0.24	0.10	0.07	4.70	1618	422	467	395	32			
Solhomfjell	1991	0.63	0.44	0.40	0.14	0.08	4.44	878	552	389	355	32		
	1992	0.69	0.47	0.39	0.12	0.07	4.44	958	662	447	376	35		
	1993	0.66	0.45	0.38	0.15	0.08	4.47	920	611	412	347	31		
	1994	0.60	0.48	0.38	0.12	0.06	4.50	1150	686	550	442	36		
	1995	0.55	0.45	0.43	0.14	0.08	4.51	1073	590	484	464	33		
	1996	0.61	0.45	0.41	0.17	0.07	4.46	908	551	410	377	31		
Møsvatn	1993	0.28	0.22	0.14	0.07	0.07	4.69	699	194	155	99	14		
	1994	0.32	0.27	0.17	0.07	0.02	4.66	788	250	209	136	17		
	1995	0.28	0.22	0.14	0.06	0.02	4.65	660	186	147	92	15		
	1996	0.30	0.27	0.21	0.07	0.02	4.66	592	178	161	126	13		
	1997	0.21	0.22	0.18	0.08	0.03	4.77	705	150	155	129	12		
	1998	0.24	0.20	0.15	0.07	0.02	4.79	783	188	154	114	13		
	1999	0.22	0.21	0.16	0.08	0.03	4.89	777	171	169	125	10		
	2000	0.19	0.21	0.16	0.06	0.03	4.79	1000	189	212	159	16		
Lardal	1990	0.70	0.45	0.35	0.09	0.07	4.33	1340	938	599	469	62	99	199
	1991	0.72	0.47	0.36	0.12	0.08	4.38	847	609	401	306	35	144	231
	1992	0.68	0.47	0.38	0.13	0.07	4.42	892	610	421	338	34	91	154
	1993	0.65	0.42	0.32	0.09	0.05	4.45	967	625	402	313	35	66	134
	1994	0.52	0.45	0.35	0.08	0.05	4.53	1216	631	542	429	36	78	159
	1995	0.65	0.47	0.42	0.11	0.09	4.42	1179	764	556	497	45		
	1996	0.50	0.36	0.29	0.11	0.06	4.49	940	472	341	269	30		
	1997	0.58	0.45	0.43	0.31	0.17	4.61	640	373	288	276	16		
	1998	0.52	0.42	0.36	0.12	0.07	4.50	975	505	414	362	31		
	1999	0.43	0.36	0.31	0.08	0.05	4.61	1371	581	492	424	33		
	2000	0.39	0.38	0.30	0.09	0.09	4.54	1809	703	693	550	53		
2001	0.36	0.33	0.31	0.09	0.05	4.71	1224	442	408	381	24			
2002	0.34	0.25	0.25	0.10	0.04	4.82	1142	383	285	288	17			



Table A.1.21b, cont.

Site	Year	Annual vol. weighted mean concentrations						Annual precip mm	Annual total wet deposition				Dry deposition	
		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/l	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/l	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/l	Ca mg/l	Mg mg/l	pH		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	H+ mekv/m <sup>2</sup>	S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	N mg/m <sup>2</sup>
Voss	1990	0.29	0.15	0.08	0.10	0.15	4.68	2053	595	300	169	43		
	1991	0.28	0.18	0.11	0.10	0.18	4.67	1214	342	213	130	26		
	1992	0.27	0.16	0.07	0.06	0.07	4.70	1627	436	255	110	32		
	1993	0.24	0.13	0.08	0.16	0.31	4.82	1162	282	148	96	17		
	1994	0.28	0.16	0.12	0.21	0.14	4.79	1473	408	234	178	24		
	1995	0.21	0.14	0.12	0.08	0.11	4.82	1439	303	208	168	22		
	1996	0.26	0.20	0.19	0.08	0.05	4.76	869	222	174	163	15		
	1997	0.22	0.15	0.24	0.16	0.34	5.00	1275	220	181	152	17		
	1998	0.18	0.14	0.11	0.06	0.10	4.87	1411	250	204	159	19		
	1999	0.18	0.13	0.09	0.06	0.11	4.88	1641	178	211	157	22		
	2000	0.16	0.14	0.12	0.08	0.13	4.91	1844	296	249	214	23		
2001	0.15	0.13	0.11	0.06	0.07	5.02	1256	183	164	137	12			
2002	0.18	0.14	0.13	0.08	0.10	4.92	1078	191	149	140	13			
Selbu	1990	0.16	0.06	0.02	0.06	0.10	4.84	1339	220	83	31	19		
	1991	0.18	0.09	0.06	0.11	0.22	4.94	1336	240	125	80	15		
	1992	0.14	0.07	0.03	0.11	0.20	4.95	1402	193	103	45	16		
	1993	0.15	0.09	0.06	0.11	0.17	5.01	1290	193	117	80	13		
	1994	0.16	0.09	0.11	0.07	0.12	5.02	1143	179	105	129	11		
	1995	0.15	0.08	0.12	0.08	0.13	5.01	1411	206	113	166	14		
	1996	0.13	0.08	0.13	0.19	0.18	5.15	1039	132	86	131	7		
	1997	0.11	0.06	0.10	0.16	0.20	5.26	1682	183	105	172	9		
	1998	0.10	0.06	0.10	0.09	0.13	5.20	1333	139	80	131	8		
	1999	0.10	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.10	5.17	1303	133	93	82	9		
	2000	0.14	0.08	0.09	0.15	0.26	5.11	1138	162	87	98	9		
2001	0.11	0.05	0.06	0.15	0.22	5.19	1540	166	84	86	10			
Namsvatn	1991	0.18	0.11	0.20	0.08	0.12	5.13	1014	181	115	198	8		
	1992	0.14	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.19	5.12	1081	155	105	129	8		
	1993	0.14	0.10	0.17	0.15	0.16	5.20	1004	144	98	172	6		
	1994	0.14	0.10	0.17	0.29	0.11	5.18	902	129	94	152	6		
	1995	0.16	0.10	0.20	0.11	0.15	5.18	1201	188	121	243	8		
1996	0.17	0.12	0.20	0.11	0.11	5.10	697	117	86	139	6			
Øverbygd	1987*	0.23	0.05	0.08	0.12	0.14	4.92	424	100	23	35	5		
	1988	0.20	0.06	0.05	0.09	0.10	4.84	555	112	33	30	8		
	1989	0.16	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.18	4.98	794	125	45	51	8		
	1990	0.22	0.06	0.07	0.10	0.15	4.90	708	152	44	52	9		
	1991	0.25	0.09	0.07	0.11	0.18	4.90	706	176	60	49	9		
	1992	0.17	0.07	0.06	0.12	0.18	5.08	662	109	44	38	6		
	1993	0.17	0.07	0.07	0.26	0.43	5.06	680	117	48	45	6		
	1994	0.20	0.10	0.13	0.12	0.14	5.03	538	108	56	68	5		
	1995	0.11	0.06	0.11	0.14	0.11	5.13	659	73	42	74	5		
	1996	0.14	0.07	0.10	0.10	0.15	5.01	527	72	35	52	5		
	1997	0.10	0.06	0.11	0.16	0.28	5.13	603	59	37	69	4		
	1998	0.13	0.05	0.06	0.08	0.07	5.13	576	73	32	34	4		
	1999	0.13	0.05	0.07	0.06	0.07	5.13	811	103	44	53	6		
	2000	0.10	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.09	5.18	750	76	33	39	5		
	2001	0.11	0.04	0.05	0.09	0.15	5.24	721	75	30	38	4		
2002	0.12	0.05	0.07	0.15	0.15	5.30	654	79	33	47	3			
2003	0.07	0.04	0.08	0.14	0.16	5.25	907	65	40	72	5			
2004	0.10	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.10	5.23	818	82	35	44	5			
2005	0.16	0.06	0.14	0.08	0.06	5.26	745	118	43	105	4			
2006	0.11	0.07	0.10	0.10	0.15	5.26	671	76	47	68	4			
Jergul	1977	0.45	0.13	0.11	0.20	0.04	4.75	344	155	45	38	6		
	1978	0.43	0.10	0.11	0.13	0.02	4.52	351	151	35	39	11		
	1979	0.59	0.18	0.13	0.14	0.03	4.33	306	181	55	40	14		
	1980	0.42	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.03	4.57	262	110	31	24	7		
	1981	0.46	0.13	0.12	0.11	0.02	4.57	434	200	56	52	12		
	1982	0.36	0.13	0.14	0.10	0.03	4.65	473	172	62	65	11		
	1983	0.41	0.11	0.11	0.13	0.04	4.60	382	156	41	43	10		
	1984	0.50	0.15	0.22	0.14	0.03	4.50	342	172	50	76	11		
	1985	0.43	0.12	0.34	0.13	0.05	4.63	406	174	49	137	10		
	1986	0.49	0.16	0.14	0.12	0.04	4.60	250	122	40	34	6		
	1987	0.41	0.12	0.10	0.11	0.03	4.67	296	121	35	29	6	180	



Table A.1.21b, cont.

Site	Year	Annual vol. weighted mean concentrations						Annual precip mm	Annual total wet deposition				Dry deposition	
		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/l	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/l	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/l	Ca mg/l	Mg mg/l	pH		SO <sub>4</sub> -S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg/m <sup>2</sup>	H+ mekv/m <sup>2</sup>	S mg/m <sup>2</sup>	N mg/m <sup>2</sup>
Jergul cont.	1988	0.30	0.13	0.10	0.09	0.03	4.65	406	122	54	40	9	134	81
	19T89	0.42	0.14	0.15	0.09	0.03	4.63	385	163	54	59	9	77	66
	1990	0.22	0.15	0.08	0.04	0.03	4.69	276	62	41	23	6	114	68
	1991	0.31	0.14	0.10	0.05	0.03	4.65	377	118	51	37	8	108	100
	1992	0.23	0.13	0.05	0.08	0.03	4.80	449	101	60	22	7	92	66
	1993	0.29	0.14	0.07	0.11	0.06	4.74	343	99	47	22	6	97	53
	1994	0.24	0.15	0.07	0.06	0.03	4.78	269	65	41	17	4	65	58
	1995	0.25	0.11	0.07	0.06	0.03	4.76	459	116	49	32	8	94	62
	1996	0.18	0.12	0.10	0.14	0.06	4.91	310	56	38	29	4	63	53
Karasjok**	1997	0.15	0.11	0.13	0.10	0.06	5.03	212	32	23	27	9	81	45
	1998	0.35	0.14	0.16	0.09	0.03	4.81	354	124	50	59	6	131	61
	1999	0.20	0.12	0.13	0.07	0.02	5.04	410	76	50	56	4	75	53
	2000	0.25	0.11	0.13	0.07	0.03	4.97	303	68	34	40	3	70	67
	2001	0.24	0.13	0.23	0.11	0.04	5.22	366	82	49	83	2	60	57
	2002	0.21	0.13	0.19	0.12	0.06	5.11	297	62	38	57	2	49	40
	2003	0.18	0.14	0.18	0.12	0.07	5.12	307	56	43	55	2	55	53
	2004	0.20	0.13	0.16	0.11	0.04	5.14	332	65	43	54	2	54	62
	2005	0.24	0.13	0.16	0.08	0.03	5.12	410	98	54	64	3	66	63
	2006	0.22	0.17	0.21	0.12	0.05	5.14	351	77	59	74	3	57	74
	2007	0.20	0.13	0.18	0.13	0.06	5.15	398	78	81	73	3	38	38
2008	0.17	0.14	0.14	0.26	0.07	5.22	372	64	53	52	2	42	43	
2009	0.32	0.13	0.16	0.19	0.06	5.14	345	111	45	56	2	49	53	
Andøya	2011	0.06	0.08	0.16	0.24	0.61	5.23	1345	75	102	212	8		
Svanvik	1987	0.68	0.12	0.21	0.13	0.10	4.49	365	247	42	76	12	711	173
	1988	0.57	0.13	0.13	0.18	0.14	4.49	390	221	52	50	13	602	160
	1989	0.72	0.12	0.10	0.19	0.12	4.47	424	306	50	42	14	571	130
	1990	0.48	0.13	0.08	0.11	0.13	4.50	266	127	36	22	8	691	123
	1991	0.56	0.14	0.16	0.08	0.09	4.55	389	218	55	61	11	652	139
	1992	0.51	0.12	0.22	0.10	0.10	4.71	432	220	53	93	8	422	165
	1993	0.62	0.16	0.23	0.16	0.14	4.66	331	207	52	78	7	530	135
	1994	0.58	0.17	0.35	0.12	0.12	4.71	379	219	66	132	7	541	111
	1995	0.59	0.11	0.19	0.13	0.13	4.62	395	233	45	74	9	642	133
	1996	0.44	0.16	0.22	0.22	0.17	4.73	352	154	57	76	7	471	125
	1997	0.48	0.14	0.29	0.20	0.14	4.79	278	134	39	82	4	637	145
	1998	0.50	0.13	0.27	0.13	0.15	4.74	346	168	44	89	6	947	157
	1999	0.36	0.13	0.18	0.08	0.07	4.86	463	164	59	84	6	444	175
	2000	0.52	0.15	0.24	0.11	0.10	4.69	436	222	64	106	9	388	159
	2001	0.65	0.13	0.30	0.15	0.14	4.90	374	239	50	114	5	461	
2002	0.45	0.11	0.30	0.20	0.24	4.96	425	190	45	129	5	569		
2003	0.33	0.13	0.27	0.17	0.16	4.97	371	121	47	99	4			
2004-8														
2009	0.82	0.14	0.16	0.13	0.09	4.40	323	257	44	51	13			
2012	0.32	0.09	0.08	0.10	0.08	4.86	522	169	47	43	7			

Table A.1.22: Monthly and annual mean concentration of sulphur dioxide in air at Norwegian background stations. Unit:  $\mu\text{g S}/\text{m}^3$ .

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes II	0.13	0.12	0.11	0.13	0.11	0.10	0.10	0.08	0.41	0.31	0.04	0.34	0.17
Hurdal	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.03	0.27	0.29	0.02	0.19	0.09
Kårvatn	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.52	0.20	0.12	0.36	0.12
Tustervatn	0.08	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.52	0.09	0.03	0.04	0.08
Zeppelin	0.05	0.05	0.17	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.01	-	-	0.39	0.46	0.19	0.14

Table A.1.23: Monthly and annual mean concentration of sulphate in aerosol at Norwegian background stations. Unit:  $\mu\text{g S}/\text{m}^3$ .

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes II	0.41	0.47	0.48	0.21	0.30	0.25	0.39	0.26	0.62	0.52	0.36	0.25	0.37
Hurdal	0.25	0.38	0.28	0.14	0.26	0.12	0.35	0.20	0.58	0.33	0.27	0.28	0.29
Kårvatn	0.08	0.07	0.23	0.12	0.21	0.18	0.28	0.13	0.57	0.16	0.18	0.10	0.20
Tustervatn	0.13	0.10	0.15	0.10	0.17	0.11	0.14	0.03	0.11	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.10
Zeppelin	0.08	0.11	0.16	0.23	0.17	0.08	0.10	-	-	0.33	0.43	0.31	0.20

Table A.1.24: Monthly and annual mean concentration of nitrogen dioxide in air at Norwegian background stations. Unit:  $\mu\text{g N}/\text{m}^3$ .

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes II	0.42	0.80	0.36	0.28	0.27	0.16	0.21	0.13	0.19	0.27	0.43	0.21	0.31
Hurdal	0.54	0.73	0.52	0.45	0.39	0.18	0.25	0.22	0.39	0.39	0.34	2.12	0.55
Kårvatn	0.11	0.15	0.07	0.11	0.18	0.13	0.19	0.12	0.18	0.07	0.14	0.21	0.14
Tustervatn	0.10	0.12	0.07	0.10	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.09	0.15	0.04	0.09	0.07	0.10

Table A.1.25: Monthly and annual mean concentration of sum of nitrate and nitric acid in air at Norwegian background stations. Unit:  $\mu\text{g N}/\text{m}^3$ .

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes II	0.47	0.62	0.81	0.14	0.18	0.19	0.24	0.42	0.37	0.44	0.46	0.33	0.38
Hurdal	0.18	0.44	0.27	0.12	0.11	0.07	0.38	0.25	0.19	0.23	0.21	0.18	0.22
Kårvatn	0.12	0.22	0.14	0.08	0.10	0.12	0.45	0.11	0.09	0.23	0.24	0.19	0.18
Tustervatn	0.16	0.17	0.10	0.06	0.08	0.05	0.17	0.09	0.12	0.08	0.23	0.13	0.12
Zeppelin	0.09	0.06	0.17	0.10	0.06	0.12	0.17	-	-	0.07	0.48	0.23	0.16

Table A.1.26: Monthly and annual mean concentration of nitrate in aerosol at Norwegian background stations. Unit:  $\mu\text{g N}/\text{m}^3$ .

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes II	0.35	0.53	0.70	0.09	0.11	0.12	0.15	0.29	0.22	0.31	0.36	0.28	0.28
Hurdal	0.13	0.35	0.21	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.20	0.15	0.11	0.17	0.14	0.13	0.15
Kårvatn	0.08	0.14	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.18	0.06	0.06	0.14	0.17	0.17	0.11
Tustervatn	0.11	0.13	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.13	0.05	0.09	0.04	0.20	0.12	0.09
Zeppelin	0.07	0.03	0.11	0.06	0.04	0.10	0.12	-	-	0.04	0.39	0.20	0.12

Table A.1.27: Monthly and annual mean concentration of sum of ammonium and ammonia in air at Norwegian background stations. Unit:  $\mu\text{g N}/\text{m}^3$ .

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes II	0.54	0.53	1.10	0.49	0.46	0.40	0.67	0.68	0.77	0.76	0.69	0.43	0.62
Hurdal	0.29	0.74	0.46	0.37	0.40	0.28	0.79	0.52	0.69	0.62	0.48	0.34	0.49
Kårvatn	0.36	0.36	0.57	0.39	0.71	0.55	1.27	0.50	0.80	0.70	0.62	0.55	0.63
Tustervatn	0.47	0.61	0.43	0.39	1.78	0.99	0.68	0.32	0.38	0.36	0.38	0.20	0.59
Zeppelin	0.34	0.27	0.51	0.34	0.30	0.21	0.34	-	-	0.24	0.39	0.31	0.33

Table A.1.28: Monthly and annual mean concentrations of ammonium in aerosols at Norwegian background stations. Unit:  $\mu\text{g N}/\text{m}^3$ .

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes II	0.36	0.43	0.83	0.14	0.22	0.14	0.32	0.27	0.41	0.40	0.46	0.26	0.34
Hurdal	0.17	0.58	0.32	0.08	0.19	0.06	0.37	0.19	0.34	0.33	0.25	0.20	0.25
Kårvatn	0.13	0.14	0.16	0.06	0.09	0.08	0.30	0.08	0.37	0.20	0.22	0.20	0.17
Tustervatn	0.17	0.18	0.10	0.05	0.10	0.05	0.12	0.04	0.10	0.03	0.18	0.10	0.10
Zeppelin	0.05	0.03	0.16	0.11	0.04	0.10	0.15	-	-	0.03	0.25	0.20	0.11

Table A.1.29: Monthly and annual mean concentrations of magnesium in aerosols at Norwegian background stations. Unit:  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ .

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes II	0.11	0.16	0.14	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.10	0.04	0.06	0.07
Hurdal	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02
Kårvatn	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02
Tustervatn	0.01	0.01	0.07	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02
Zeppelin	0.08	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.01	0.01	-	-	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.04

Table A.1.30: Monthly and annual mean concentrations of calcium in aerosols at Norwegian background stations. Unit:  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ .

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes II	0.06	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.05	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.04	0.04	0.07
Hurdal	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.05
Kårvatn	0.04	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.09	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.04	0.05
Tustervatn	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03
Zeppelin	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.09	-	-	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04

Table A.1.31: Monthly and annual mean concentrations of potassium in aerosols at Norwegian background stations.  
Unit:  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ .

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes II	0.11	0.19	0.10	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.08
Hurdal	0.05	0.08	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.15	0.06
Kårvatn	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.03
Tustervatn	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02
Zeppelin	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	-	-	0.02	0.05	0.06	0.03

Table A.1.32: Monthly and annual mean concentrations of chloride in aerosols at Norwegian background stations.  
Unit:  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ .

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes II	1.08	1.74	1.55	0.29	0.09	0.20	0.17	0.55	0.35	0.91	0.31	0.71	0.64
Hurdal	0.19	0.19	0.42	0.07	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.15	0.07	0.17	0.04	0.11	0.13
Kårvatn	0.12	0.05	0.53	0.22	0.30	0.24	0.05	0.11	0.17	0.06	0.04	0.09	0.17
Tustervatn	0.02	0.08	0.77	0.47	0.17	0.14	0.06	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.16
Zeppelin	0.94	0.32	0.17	0.28	0.42	0.11	0.02	-	-	0.29	0.33	0.34	0.32

Table A.1.33: Monthly and annual mean concentrations of sodium in aerosols at Norwegian background stations.  
Unit:  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ .

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	2014
Birkenes II	0.86	0.69	1.12	0.30	0.21	0.35	0.29	0.55	0.33	0.85	0.33	0.52	0.52
Hurdal	0.22	0.31	0.33	0.12	0.08	0.07	0.11	0.21	0.13	0.20	0.07	0.14	0.16
Kårvatn	0.05	0.10	0.41	0.21	0.30	0.25	0.09	0.13	0.18	0.07	0.04	0.10	0.17
Tustervatn	0.06	0.10	0.54	0.37	0.16	0.14	0.06	0.02	0.07	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.14
Zeppelin	0.60	0.27	0.16	0.28	0.34	0.13	0.03	-	-	0.23	0.26	0.37	0.27

Table A.1.34a: Annual mean concentrations of sulphur and nitrogen components in air at Norwegian background stations from 1973-2014. Units  $\mu\text{g S}/\text{m}^3$  and  $\mu\text{g N}/\text{m}^3$ .

Site	År	Annual mean concentrations of main components in air ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )					
		SO <sub>2</sub> -S	SO <sub>4</sub> -S	NO <sub>2</sub> -N	(HNO <sub>3</sub> +NO <sub>3</sub> )-N	(NH <sub>4</sub> +NH <sub>3</sub> )-N	NH <sub>4</sub> -N
Birkenes	1973		0,81				
	1974		1,11				
	1975		1,07				
	1976		1,27				
	1977		0,92				
	1978	1,74	1,09				
	1979	1,11	1,33				
	1980	1,42	1,41				
	1981	0,76	0,97				
	1982	0,97	1,15				
	1983	0,53	0,95				
	1984	0,65	1,27	1,17			
	1985	0,70	0,88	0,87			
	1986	0,69	0,83	1,12	0,36	0,66	
	1987	0,72	0,78	1,12	0,29	0,66	
	1988	0,63	0,75	1,26	0,28	0,63	
	1989	0,48	0,67	1,11	0,26	0,63	
	1990	0,49	0,76	1,00	0,28	0,78	
	1991	0,54	0,91	0,90	0,27	0,76	
	1992	0,40	0,65	0,69	0,24	0,53	
	1993	0,40	0,59	0,59	0,23	0,55	0,43
	1994	0,40	0,65	0,66	0,28	0,63	0,46
	1995	0,31	0,58	0,68	0,30	0,54	0,44
	1996	0,40	0,66	0,68	0,29	0,57	0,47
	1997	0,22	0,53	0,69	0,24	0,54	0,37
	1998	0,16	0,46	0,62	0,19	0,41	0,31
	1999	0,14	0,49	0,52	0,20	0,51	0,33
	2000	0,12	0,44	0,57	0,20	0,43	0,31
	2001	0,16	0,44	0,47	0,21	0,55	0,31
2002	0,15	0,50	0,46	0,27	0,62	0,43	
2003	0,15	0,50	0,57	0,26	0,60	0,38	
2004	0,13	0,35	0,46	0,26	0,53	0,30	
2005	0,19	0,46	0,46	0,33	0,75	0,40	
2006	0,18	0,53	0,48	0,40	0,77	0,32	
2007	0,06	0,28	0,32	0,17	0,43	0,17	
2008	0,07	0,28	0,34	0,19	0,49	0,14	
2009	0,06	0,30	0,44	0,26		0,20	
Birkenes II	2010	0,12	0,29	0,31	0,23		0,20
	2011	0,11	0,33	0,43	0,37	0,63	0,32
	2012	0,07	0,27	0,39	0,46	0,61	0,28
	2013	0,09	0,25	0,28	0,29	0,47	0,23
	2014	0,17	0,37	0,31	0,38	0,62	0,34

Table A.1.34a, cont.

Site	År	Annual mean concentrations of main components in air ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )					
		SO <sub>2</sub> -S	SO <sub>4</sub> -S	NO <sub>2</sub> -N	(HNO <sub>3</sub> +NO <sub>3</sub> )-N	(NH <sub>4</sub> +NH <sub>3</sub> )-N	NH <sub>4</sub> -N
Nordmoen	1986	0,50**	0,90**	2,00**	0,30**	0,60**	
	1987	0,60	0,80	3,30	0,40	0,70	
	1988	0,70	0,90	3,00	0,30	0,60	
	1989	0,40	0,80	2,60	0,30	0,70	
	1990	0,40	0,70	2,50	0,30	0,70	
	1991	0,30	0,80	2,60	0,20	0,60	
	1992	0,21	0,56	2,43	0,21	0,53	
	1993	0,25	0,59	2,09	0,21	0,54	0,42
	1994	0,23	0,58	2,56	0,28	0,62*	0,45
	1995	0,19	0,54	2,25	0,27	0,54	0,44
	1996	0,16	0,58	2,48	0,28	0,60	0,48
	1997			2,00			
	1998			1,64			
	1999			1,71			
Hurdal	1997	0,18	0,41	1,10		0,53	0,29
	1998	0,14	0,33	1,12	0,18	0,42	0,21
	1999	0,09	0,39	1,04	0,18	0,39	0,27
	2000	0,08	0,35	1,00	0,19	0,37	0,25
	2001	0,10	0,33		0,17	0,34	0,21
	2002	0,10	0,37		0,25	0,46	0,25
	2003	0,11	0,43		0,23	0,48	0,27
	2004	0,11	0,31	0,59	0,18	0,51	0,18
	2005	0,12	0,40	0,83	0,24	0,66	0,29
	2006	0,13	0,43	0,78	0,26	0,66	0,24
	2007	0,06	0,22	0,78	0,17	0,45	0,15
	2008	0,04	0,21	0,73	0,16	0,44	0,11
	2009	0,04	0,21	0,71	0,17		0,12
	2010	0,07	0,21	0,66	0,16		0,18
	2011	0,10	0,26	0,79	0,34	0,71	0,41
2012	0,06	0,22	0,76	0,30	0,49	0,19	
2013	0,04	0,17	0,69	0,18	0,37	0,15	
2014	0,09	0,29	0,55	0,22	0,49	0,25	
Kårvatn	1979	0,48	0,48				
	1980	0,54	0,55				
	1981	0,51	0,47				
	1982	0,29	0,40				
	1983	0,19	0,38				
	1984	0,43	0,54				
	1985	0,44	0,45				
	1986	0,39	0,43				
	1987	0,32	0,38				
	1988	0,34	0,40	0,56	0,07	0,44	
	1989	0,17	0,30	0,34	0,08	0,42	
	1990	0,12	0,32	0,40	0,10	0,40	
1991	0,14	0,31	0,26	0,06	0,36		
1992	0,12	0,30	0,19	0,06	0,37		

Table A.1.34a, cont.

Site	År	Annual mean concentrations of main components in air ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )					
		SO <sub>2</sub> -S	SO <sub>4</sub> -S	NO <sub>2</sub> -N	(HNO <sub>3</sub> +NO <sub>3</sub> )-N	(NH <sub>4</sub> +NH <sub>3</sub> )-N	NH <sub>4</sub> -N
	1993	0,15	0,30	0,16	0,07	0,38	0,17
	1994	0,12	0,30	0,22	0,10	0,48	0,18
	1995	0,16	0,22	0,26	0,10	0,36	0,13
	1996	0,08	0,27	0,24	0,08	0,46	0,18
	1997	0,05	0,22	0,25	0,07	0,50	0,14
	1998	0,05	0,15	0,26	0,05	0,33	0,08
	1999	0,03	0,20	0,23	0,05	0,45	0,12
	2000	0,03	0,17	0,32	0,05	0,56	0,09
	2001	0,06	0,16	0,19	0,08	0,47	0,11
	2002	0,07	0,21	0,26	0,11	0,81	0,13
	2003	0,07	0,22	0,30	0,09	0,95	0,13
	2004	0,07	0,20	0,21	0,08	0,48	0,10
	2005	0,07	0,18	0,22	0,14	0,65	0,15
	2006	0,06	0,24	0,24	0,14	0,88	0,13
	2007	0,03	0,13	0,17	0,06	0,76	0,06
	2008	0,03	0,14	0,20	0,07	0,70	0,06
	2009	0,03	0,14	0,17	0,06		0,06
	2010	0,03	0,14	0,25	0,08		0,10
	2011	0,07	0,13	0,26	0,17	0,88	0,15
	2012	0,04	0,14	0,22	0,26	0,71	0,16
	2013	0,02	0,09	0,16	0,13	0,57	0,09
	2014	0,12	0,20	0,14	0,18	0,63	0,17
Tustervatn	1979	0,88	0,68				
	1980	0,63	0,70				
	1981	0,67	0,52				
	1982	0,47	0,52				
	1983	0,26	0,48				
	1984	0,71	0,73				
	1985	0,60	0,59				
	1986	0,48	0,43				
	1987	0,72	0,59				
	1988	0,67	0,54				
	1989	0,16	0,23	0,29	0,04	0,52	
	1990	0,29	0,36	0,37	0,08	0,53	
	1991	0,25	0,38	0,32	0,08	0,68	
	1992	0,15	0,28	0,26	0,07	0,54	
	1993	0,18	0,31	0,19	0,07	0,66	0,16
	1994	0,16	0,29	0,19	0,09	0,71	0,14
	1995	0,16	0,28	0,16	0,09	0,62	0,15
	1996	0,12	0,29	0,11	0,10	0,72	0,17
	1997	0,09	0,27	0,18	0,07	1,15	0,15
	1998	0,10	0,21	0,18	0,06	1,03	0,11
	1999	0,08	0,23	0,14	0,05	0,53	0,12
	2000	0,04	0,18	0,17	0,06	0,88	0,10

Table A.1.34a, cont.

Site	År	Annual mean concentrations of main components in air ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )					
		SO <sub>2</sub> -S	SO <sub>4</sub> -S	NO <sub>2</sub> -N	(HNO <sub>3</sub> +NO <sub>3</sub> )-N	(NH <sub>4</sub> +NH <sub>3</sub> )-N	NH <sub>4</sub> -N
Tustervatn Cont.	2001	0,14	0,20	0,15	0,08	0,94	0,12
	2002	0,09	0,21	0,18	0,10	0,83	0,11
	2003	0,09	0,22	0,18	0,12	1,15	0,15
	2004	0,09	0,21	0,17	0,09	0,93	0,12
	2005	0,08	0,21	0,14	0,10	1,00	0,12
	2006	0,09	0,23	0,15	0,13	1,10	0,11
	2007	0,06	0,14	0,11	0,09	0,94	0,08
	2008	0,03	0,15	0,14	0,09	0,98	0,07
	2009	0,05	0,15	0,11	0,07		0,06
	2010	0,08	0,15	0,12	0,10		0,11
	2011	0,08	0,13	0,14	0,27	0,94	0,23
	2012	0,05	0,12	0,17	0,25	1,07	0,15
	2013	0,03	0,08	0,13	0,13	0,69	0,09
	2014	0,08	0,10	0,10	0,12	0,59	0,10
Ny-Ålesund	1980	0,32	0,31				
	1981	0,36	0,23				
	1982	0,31	0,28				
	1983	0,42	0,41				
	1984	0,24	0,34				
	1985	0,36	0,39				
	1986	0,27	0,34				
	1987	0,53	0,40				
	1988	0,32	0,32				
	1989	0,21	0,24				
1990	0,22	0,27		0,03			
Zeppelin	1990	0,21	0,22		0,04	0,09	
	1991	0,24	0,19	0,02	0,05	0,09	
	1992	0,19	0,19	0,02	0,04	0,08	
	1993	0,17	0,20	0,03	0,06	0,09	0,05
	1994	0,16	0,15	0,05	0,06	0,09	0,04
	1995	0,15	0,17		0,08	0,10	0,05
	1996	0,10	0,15		0,08	0,11	0,05
	1997	0,13	0,21		0,07	0,13	0,06
	1998	0,21	0,17		0,04	0,13	0,05
	1999	0,13	0,19		0,03	0,19	0,08
	2000	0,12	0,14		0,03	0,11	0,03
	2001	0,14	0,18		0,06	0,17	0,04
	2002	0,16	0,14		0,06	0,24	0,02
	2003	0,23	0,17		0,04	0,27	0,04
	2004	0,12	0,16		0,08	0,24	0,04
	2005	0,13	0,18		0,15	0,42	0,10
	2006	0,10	0,13		0,12	0,43	0,03
2007	0,09	0,11		0,05	0,26	0,04	
2008	0,07	0,14		0,10	0,33	0,06	



Table A.1.34a, cont.

Site	Ar	Annual mean concentrations of main components in air ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )					
		SO <sub>2</sub> -S	SO <sub>4</sub> -S	NO <sub>2</sub> -N	(HNO <sub>3</sub> +NO <sub>3</sub> )-N	(NH <sub>4</sub> +NH <sub>3</sub> )-N	NH <sub>4</sub> -N
	2009	0,09	0,15		0,05		0,04
	2010	0,07	0,13		0,06		0,05
	2011	0,10	0,12		0,11	0,39	0,07
	2012	0,06	0,12		0,22	0,36	0,11
	2013	0,09	0,16		0,18	0,28	0,11
	2014	0,14	0,20	0,00	0,16	0,33	0,11

1) Due to contamination of ammonia, only ammonium is reported in 2009 and 2010.

\* One month missing.

\*\* Two months missing.

Table A.1.34b: Annual mean concentrations of sulphur and nitrogen components in air at Norwegian background stations which has been closed down. Units  $\mu\text{g S}/\text{m}^3$  and  $\mu\text{g N}/\text{m}^3$ .

Site	År	Annual mean concentrations of main components in air at closed sites, ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )				
		SO <sub>2</sub> -S	SO <sub>4</sub> -S	NO <sub>2</sub> -N	(HNO <sub>3</sub> +NO <sub>3</sub> )-N	(NH <sub>4</sub> +NH <sub>3</sub> )-N
Søgne	1989	1.00	1.00	3.10	0.50	1.50
	1990	0.90	1.00	2.70	0.50	1.80
	1991	1.10*	1.20*	2.80*	0.50*	1.70*
	1992	0.62**	0.87**	1.54**	0.42**	0.94**
	1993	0.68	0.81	1.80	0.40	0.88
	1994	0.77	0.77	1.62	0.44	0.89
	1995	0.51	0.72	1.19	0.43	0.98
	1996	0.83	0.85	1.33	0.46	0.95
	1997	0.47	0.63	1.11	0.38	0.94
	1998	0.40	0.55	1.04	0.32	0.87
	1999	0.30	0.57	0.96**	0.33	0.68
	2000	0.27	0.48	1.12	0.33	0.62
	2001	0.28	0.58		0.31	0.72
	2002	0.29	0.59		0.33	0.67
	2003	0.31	0.64		0.41	0.89
	2004	0.29	0.44		0.31	0.69
	2005	0.30	0.55		0.62	1.06
	2006	0.41	0.75		0.48	0.94
	2007	0.21	0.37		0.23	0.61
	2008	0.15	0.32		0.26	0.42
2009	0.24	0.36		0.31	0.52	
Skreådalen	1975		1.00			
	1976		1.09			
	1977		0.80			
	1978	1.62	0.96			
	1979	0.95	0.95			
	1980	1.32	1.18			
	1981	0.72	0.86			
	1982	0.82	0.90			
	1983	0.50	0.82			
	1984	0.80	1.04	0.73		
	1985	0.59	0.79	0.52		
	1986	0.82	0.83	0.70		
	1987	0.66	0.74	0.76		
	1988	0.71	0.67	0.80		
	1989	0.44	0.64	0.63	0.25	1.66
	1990	0.46	0.70	0.62	0.23	2.07
	1991	0.49	0.67	0.61	0.21	1.37
	1992	0.32	0.56	0.41	0.19	1.26
	1993	0.39	0.53	0.45	0.21	1.38
	1994	0.32	0.57	0.63	0.24	1.44
1995	0.22	0.43	0.46	0.22	1.45	
1996	0.30	0.54	0.42	0.25	1.66	
1997	0.14	0.42	0.53	0.18	1.41	
1998	0.13	0.34	0.51	0.15	1.34	
1999	0.09	0.37	0.40	0.15	1.17	
2000	0.09	0.35	0.38	0.15	1.13	
2001	0.11	0.34	0.29	0.23	1.38	
2002	0.11	0.39	0.39	0.26	1.21	
2003 <sup>1)</sup>	0.07	0.33	0.34	0.15	0.94	
2004	0.09	0.30	0.43	0.24	1.01	
Prestebakke	1986	1.10	1.20	1.50	0.40	0.80
	1987	1.30	1.10	1.80	0.40	0.90
	1988	1.00	1.10	1.7**	0.3**	0.7**
	1989	0.70	0.90	1.50	0.30	0.80
	1990	0.50	0.80	1.30	0.30	0.70
	1991	0.50	0.80	1.40	0.30	0.70
	1992	0.48	0.70	1.02	0.28	0.65
	1993	0.50	0.75	1.20	0.28	0.68
	1994	0.48	0.73	1.03	0.29	0.68
	1995	0.39	0.66		0.31	0.67
	1996	0.35	0.76		0.32	0.81
	1997	0.26	0.54		0.24	0.58
	1998	0.19	0.52		0.24	0.56
	1999	0.17	0.55		0.27	0.39
2000	0.16	0.46		0.27	0.57	

Table A.1.34b, cont.

Site	Ar	Annual mean concentrations of main components in air at closed sites, ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )				
		SO <sub>2</sub> -S	SO <sub>4</sub> -S	NO <sub>2</sub> -N	(HNO <sub>3</sub> +NO <sub>3</sub> )-N	(NH <sub>4</sub> +NH <sub>3</sub> )-N
Osen	1988	0.67	0.72			
	1989	0.38	0.52	0.88	0.15	0.39
	1990	0.22	0.46	0.64	0.12	0.36
	1991	0.25	0.49	0.59	0.12	0.36
	1992	0.17	0.37	0.50	0.11	0.30
	1993	0.22	0.38	0.53	0.11	0.28
	1994	0.19	0.42	0.44	0.14	0.34
	1995	0.19	0.38	0.41	0.15	0.31
	1996	0.13	0.40	0.40	0.14	0.37
	1997	0.09	0.30	0.48	0.10	0.35
	1998	0.08	0.26	0.45	0.10	0.37
	1999	0.06	0.20	0.38	0.08	0.31
	2000	0.04	0.24	0.38	0.08	0.29
	2001	0.08	0.24	0.33	0.12	0.38
2002	0.07	0.28	0.38	0.11	0.51	
2003	0.08	0.29	0.45	0.13	0.46	
Svanvik	1987	6.40	0.90	1.00	0.10	0.60
	1988	5.80	0.90	0.9**	0.1**	0.5**
	1989	5.40	0.60	0.70	0.10	0.40
	1990	7.20	0.70	0.80	0.10	0.40
	1991	5.90	0.70	0.80	0.10	0.50
	1992	3.25	0.57	0.76	0.07	0.67
	1993	4.32	0.53	0.57	0.07	0.51
	1994	4.15	0.37	0.56	0.07	0.42
	1995	5.07	0.48	0.58	0.10	0.49
	1996	3.30	0.47	0.54	0.07	0.55
	1997	4.85	0.49	0.59	0.07	0.63
	1998	6.83	0.54	0.70	0.07	0.78
	1999	3.92	0.53	0.53	0.06	0.91
	2000	3.15	0.45	0.51	0.05	0.84
2001	4.07	0.52		0.08	0.90	
2002	4.31	0.43		0.10	0.75	
Jergul	1977		0.58			
	1978	0.89	0.54			
	1979	1.52	0.74			
	1980	1.55	0.75			
	1981	1.28	0.56			
	1982	0.79	0.54			
	1983	0.81	0.65			
	1984	1.18	0.79	0.43		
	1985	1.42	0.80	0.29		
	1986	1.01	0.69	0.46		
	1987	1.67	0.77	0.51		
	1988	1.23	0.66	0.45	0.09	0.22
	1989	0.40	0.39	0.28	0.08	0.20
	1990	0.81	0.45	0.35	0.07	0.19
	1991	0.80	0.47	0.31	0.08	0.18
	1992	0.53	0.40	0.28	0.07	0.17
	1993	0.58	0.44	0.21	0.08	0.17
	1994	0.44	0.31	0.16	0.09	0.16
1995	0.59	0.34	0.16	0.11	0.15	
1996	0.32	0.30	0.18	0.08	0.15	
Karasjok	1997	0.48	0.32	0.20	0.07	0.16
	1998	0.91	0.34	0.25	0.06	0.19
	1999	0.51	0.36	0.25	0.05	0.18
	2000	0.35	0.27	0.25	0.08	0.16
	2001	0.40	0.29	0.20	0.06	0.14
	2002	0.30	0.24	0.18	0.08	0.11
	2003 <sup>1)</sup>	0.20	0.26	0.21	0.08	0.14
	2004	0.32	0.25	0.19	0.11	0.15
	2005	0.31	0.30	0.17	0.11	0.16
	2006	0.29	0.28	0.14	0.16	0.12
	2007	0.19	0.19	0.14	0.08	0.11
	2008	0.35	0.22	0.19	0.07	0.10
	2009	0.18	0.25	0.15	0.09	0.12
Andøya	2010	0.11	0.20		0.05	
	2011	0.05	0.17		0.06	0.11

1) Measured from 25 May 2003.

\* One month missing.

\*\* Two months missing.



## **Annex 2**

### **Detailed information of the monitoring programme**



Table A.2.1: Site locations and station keepers for the background sites in 2014.

Stasjon	Fylke	m.o.h.	Bredde N	Lengde E	Start dato	Stasjonsholder	Adresse
Birkenes	Aust-Agder	190	58° 23'	8° 15'	nov-71	Olav Lien	4760 Birkeland
Birkenes II		219					
Vatnedalen	Aust-Agder	800	59° 30'	7° 26'	nov-73	Lilly Vatnedalen	4694 Bykle
Treungen	Telemark	270	59° 01'	8° 32'	sep-74	Per Ø. Stokstad	4860 Treungen
Haukenes	Telemark	20	59° 12'	9° 31'	apr-79		
Prestebakke	Østfold	160	59° 00'	11° 32'	nov-85	NILU	2027 Kjeller
Løken	Akershus	135	59° 48'	11° 27'	mar-72	Anne Mørch	1960 Løken
Hurdal	Akerhus	300	60° 22'	11° 04'	jan-97	Thomas Sørlie	2090 Hurdal
Brekkebygda	Buskerud	390	60° 18'	9° 44'	des-97	Anton Brekka	3534 Sokna
Vikedal II	Rogaland	60	59° 32'	5° 58'	jan-84	Harald Leifsen	4210 Vikedal
Sandve	Rogaland	40	59° 12'	5° 12'	jun-96	Jan M. Jensen	4272 Sandve
Haukeland	Hordaland	204	60° 49'	5° 35'	aug-81	Henning Haukeland	5198 Matredal
Nausta	Sogn og Fjordane	230	61° 34'	5° 53'	des-84	Sverre Ullaland	6043 Naustdal
Kårvatn	Møre og Romsdal	210	62° 47'	8° 53'	feb-78	Erik Kårvatn	6645 Todalen
Høylandet	Nord-Trøndelag	60	64° 39'	12° 19'	feb-87	Jakob Olav Almås	7977 Høylandet
Tustervatn	Nordland	439	65° 50'	13° 55'	des-71	Are Tustervatn	8647 Bleikvassli
Andøya	Nordland	380	69°16'	16°0'	sep-09	Andøya Rakettskytefelt	8483 Andenes
Karpbukt	Finnmark	20	69° 40'	30° 22'	okt-98	Roy Hallonen	9900 Kirkenes
Ny-Ålesund	Svalbard	8	78° 55'	11° 55'	1974	NP forskningsst.	9173 Ny-Ålesund
Zeppelin	Svalbard	474	78° 54'	11° 53'	sep-89	NP forskningsst.	9173 Ny-Ålesund

Table A.2.2: Measurement programme at Norwegian background stations in 2013, including the environmental contaminants reported in Nizzetto et al. (2015).

Stasjon	Air							precipitation			
	hourly		daily		weekly		2d per week	Daily	Weekly		monthly
	Metr.	Ozone	main	NO <sub>2</sub>	PM <sub>2.5</sub> , PM <sub>10</sub> + EC/OC	HM.	POPs	main	main	HM	POPs
Birkenes Vatnedalen	X	X	X	X	X	X <sup>b</sup>	X <sup>d</sup>	X	X	X <sup>b</sup>	X <sup>e</sup>
Treungen Haukenes		X							X		
Prestebakke Løken Hurdal	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X <sup>a</sup>	
Brekkebygda									X		
Vikedal Sandve		X							X		
Haukeland									X		
Nausta									X		
Kårvatn		X	X	X	X			X		X <sup>a</sup>	
Høylandet									X		
Tustervatn		X	X	X				X			
Andøya Karpbukt Svanvik	X					X <sup>b</sup>	X <sup>g</sup>		X	X <sup>b</sup>	
Zeppelin, Ny-Ålesund	X	X	X			X <sup>c</sup>	X <sup>g</sup>		X		
Total number	4	7+1	5	4	3	3	3	4	9	4	1

Metr. = meteorology

main.precip = amount (mm), pH, conductivity, SO<sub>4</sub>, NO<sub>3</sub>, Cl, NH<sub>4</sub>, Ca, K, Mg, Na

main air = SO<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>4</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub>; NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> NH<sub>3</sub>, Ca, K, Mg, Na, Cl

HM<sup>a</sup> = Pb, Cd and Zn

<sup>b</sup> = Pb, Cd, V, Cr, Co, Ni, Cu, Zn, As and Hg

<sup>c</sup> = Pb, Cd, V, Cr, Mn, Co, Ni, Cu, Zn, As

POPs<sup>d</sup> = α- og γ-HCH, HCB, DDTs, Chlordanes, PCBs, PBDE, HBCD, PAHs, PFAS

<sup>e</sup> = α- og γ-HCH, HCB, PCB

<sup>f</sup> = α- og γ-HCH, HCB, HCHs, DDTs, PCBs, PBDEs, PFAS

<sup>g</sup> = α- og γ-HCH, HCB, DDTs, Chlordanes, PCBs, BDE, HBCDs, PAHs, PFAS, Siloxanes, SCCP, MCCP



## **Annex 3**

### **Sampling and chemical analysis** (incl. background information on PM and EC/OC)



## Main components in precipitation

For precipitation sampling, a NILU Precipitation Collector (funnel + bucket type) is used (P.no. 9713,RS1). The bucket has a size of 2.5 litre, and the diameter of the collecting surface is 200 mm. The collector is placed 2 meters above ground. In winter, during snow conditions, the bulk + funnel collector is exchanged with a so-called Particulate Fallout Collector (P.no. 9711, SF1), see figure on the right of the two bulk collector types. The material used for the collectors is high density polyethylene.

The precipitation sampler is emptied and cleaned with distilled water between each sampling period (daily or weekly), also in periods when there has been no precipitation. The precipitation amount is measured by volume at the site, and an aliquot of the sample is sent to NILU for chemical analysis.

pH is measured with potentiometric method and conductivity with a conductivity meter. Anions and cations are measured with an ion chromatograph. The detection limit for the different ions are given in the table below:

Parameter	Detection limit (unit)
SO <sub>4</sub> <sup>2-</sup>	0.01 (mg S/l)
NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	0.01 (mg N/l)
NH <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup>	0.01 (mg N/l)
Na <sup>+</sup>	0.01 (mg Na/l)
Cl <sup>-</sup>	0.01 (mg Cl/l)
K <sup>+</sup>	0.01 (mg K/l)
Ca <sup>2+</sup>	0.01 (mg Ca/l)
Mg <sup>2+</sup>	0.01 (mg Mg/l)

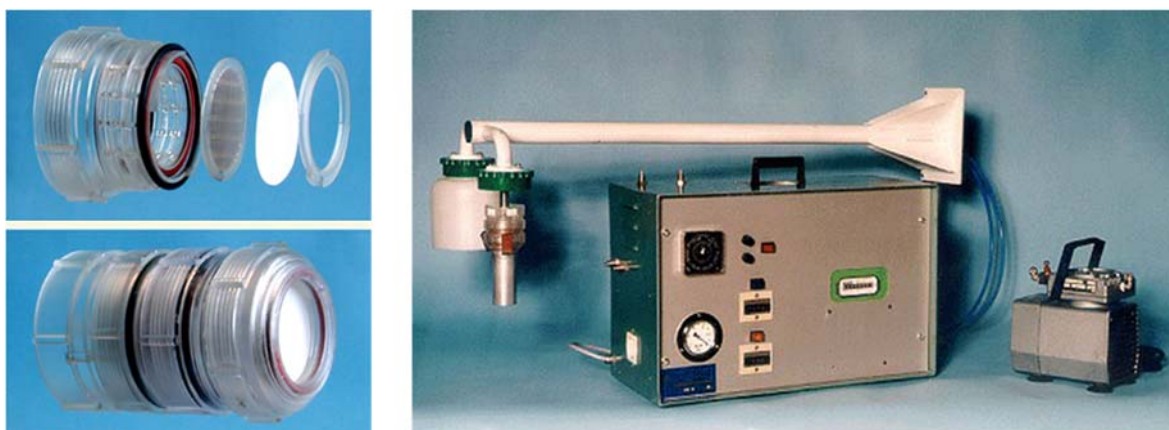


## Main components in air

The main ions in air is sampled with a three stage filterpack using the NILU filter holder system designed for sampling of particles and gaseous compounds, see figure below. The first filter in the air stream is an aerosol filter (Zeflour 2 µm) for collecting the airborne particles containing SO<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup>, NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>, NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, Ca<sup>2+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>, Cl<sup>-</sup>, Na<sup>+</sup>. This is followed by an alkaline (KOH) impregnated filter (Whatman 40), which will collect HNO<sub>3</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>, HNO<sub>2</sub>, HCl, and other volatile acidic substances. Nitric acid and sulphur dioxide will react with potassium hydroxide on this impregnated filter to give potassium nitrate and potassium sulphite. Oxidizing species in air e.g. ozone are believed to convert most of the sulphite to sulphate during the sampling. The third filter (Whatman 40) is acid-impregnated (oxalic acid) for absorbing alkaline air component such as NH<sub>3</sub>. The filter pack method is biased in separating gaseous nitrogen compounds from aerosols and therefore the sum is reported. In other words, the concentration of nitrates in air equals the sum of the nitrate found on the aerosol filter and

nitrate found on the alkaline impregnated filter. The same for ammonium, where the sum of ammonium concentration equals the sum of ammonium collected on the aerosol front filter and ammonia collected on the acid impregnated filter.

The filterpack samplers does not have a pre-impactor, but the air intake has a cylindrical vertical plastic section covering the filter holder - about 15 cm wide and 25 cm high. This air intake reduces the sampling efficiency for large particles such as soil dust particles, large sea spray droplets, large pollen, and fog droplet, thus the size cut off is approximately  $PM_{10}$  except for strong sea salt episodes when larger particles are collected.



After exposure, the filter holders are sent to NILU for chemical analysis. The filters are put into a test tubes with additions of extraction solution. Hydrogen peroxide solution is used for the alkaline filter in order to oxidize any remaining sulphite to sulphate. An  $HNO_3$  is added to the acid impregnated filter. The aerosol Teflon<sup>®</sup> filters are given an ultrasonic treatment before analysis in order to obtain a complete extraction. The ions are analysed using an ion chromatograph, and the detection limits are given below:

Parameter	Detection limit (unit)
$SO_2$	0.01 ( $\mu g S/m^3$ )
$SO_4^{2-}$	0.01 ( $\mu g S/m^3$ )
Sum ( $NO_3^-+HNO_3$ )	0.01 ( $\mu g N/m^3$ )
Sum ( $NH_4^++NH_3$ )	0.05-0.1 ( $\mu g N/m^3$ )
$Na^+$	0.02 ( $\mu g Na/m^3$ )
$Cl^-$	0.02 ( $\mu g Cl/m^3$ )
$K^+$	0.02 ( $\mu g K/m^3$ )
$Ca^{2+}$	0.02 ( $\mu g Ca/m^3$ )
$Mg^{2+}$	0.02 ( $\mu g Mg/m^3$ )

## Nitrogen dioxide

NO<sub>2</sub> is determined with the manual NaI glass sinter method. Ambient air with a flow rate of about 0.5 l/min is drawn through an air intake (inverted funnel) and a glass filter impregnated with sodium iodide (NaI) and sodium hydroxide (NaOH). Nitrogen dioxide is absorbed in the filter, and the iodide reduces NO<sub>2</sub> to nitrite. The nitrite formed on the glass filter is extracted with deionized water. After extraction the nitrite concentration can be determined spectrophotometrically at 540 nm after a reaction with sulphanilamide and N-(1-naphthyl)-ethylenediamine (NEDA). The detection limit for this method is 0.03 µg N/m<sup>3</sup>.

## Ozone

Ozone (O<sub>3</sub>) is determined with the UV-absorption method (UV light at 254 nm) using a monitor with continuous measurements. The results are given in hourly resolution.

## Particles (Mass and EC/OC)

### *Background*

Size is the most fundamental parameter describing an aerosol, being decisive for transport and removal, and essential for understanding the effects of the ambient aerosol. Aerosol are most commonly defined by their equivalent aerodynamic diameter, defined as, that of a spherical particle of unit density (1 g cm<sup>-3</sup>), having a settling velocity equal to that of the particle in question. The size distribution of the tropospheric aerosol is commonly divided into three major modes (Whitby, 1978); the nuclei mode, the accumulation mode and the coarse mode, all having different formation processes, leading to different characteristics of the aerosol. Tropospheric aerosols are either emitted directly (primary) or formed in the troposphere by oxidation of precursor gases (secondary) (Seinfeld and Pandis, 1998). The sources of tropospheric aerosols are both natural (e.g. windborne dust, sea spray, volcanic activity, biomass burning) and anthropogenic (fuel combustion, industrial processes, non-industrial fugitive sources and transportation sources), and hence its chemical composition is highly diverse, including amongst others: sulphate (SO<sub>4</sub><sup>2-</sup>), nitrate (NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>), ammonium (NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>), organic carbon (OC), which is a bulk fraction of numerous organic molecules, light absorbing/refractory carbon (BC/EC), aluminum and silicon (major constituents of mineral dust), inorganic cations (e.g., K<sup>+</sup>, Na<sup>+</sup>, Ca<sup>2+</sup>, Mg<sup>2+</sup>) and anions (e.g., Cl<sup>-</sup>).

The adverse health effects of the ambient aerosol is well recognized (e.g., Dockery et al., 1993; Schwarz et al., 1996), causing various types of cardiopulmonary diseases, e.g., chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, ischemic heart disease, lung cancer and pneumonia. Although the statistical evidence between ambient air particulate mass (e.g., PM<sub>10</sub> and PM<sub>2.5</sub>) and adverse health effects are well documented, there is considerable doubt concerning the causal relationship. Thus, other relevant parameters such as the particle number size distribution, the surface and the chemical composition of the aerosol must be considered when addressing this issue. There is strong evidence that fine particles are more hazardous than coarse ones (Schwartz et al., 1996, Schwartz and Neas, 2000), although coarse particles are associated with adverse health effects as well (Castillejos et al., 2000; Ostro et al., 2000). An increasing number of experimental studies have been devoted to the number of ultrafine particles ( $d_p < 100$  nm), which potentially play a role in the cardiovascular effects commonly associated with exposure to particulate matter (Donaldson et al., 2001).

Concerning the chemical composition, WHO has given the general advice that that primary combustion derived particles are particularly important as they “*are often rich in transition metals and organic compounds, and also have a relatively high surface area*”. However, more knowledge is needed concerning the ambient aerosol chemical composition and its contribution to the adverse effects seen on human health.

The tropospheric aerosol has an influence on the radiation budget both directly, by scattering and absorption of sunlight and terrestrial radiation, and indirectly, by influencing cloud reflectivity and lifetime. Both effects lead to a mostly cooling effect for the Earth's surface. The particle size distribution is essential for quantifying the magnitude of both direct and indirect aerosol climate effect, whereas particle chemical composition influences aerosol absorption and the lower size limit of particles acting as cloud condensation nuclei.

The tropospheric aerosol also plays an important role when it comes to acidification and eutrophication of water bodies. This is attributed to the content of secondary inorganic species such as  $\text{SO}_4^{2-}$ ,  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and  $\text{NH}_4^+$ , which typically are associated with accumulation mode particles, enabling long-range transport and deposition in regions far from where the precursors were emitted.

Elemental (EC) and organic (OC) carbon are abundant fractions of the ambient aerosol particle, thus contributing to the aerosol particle influence on the radiation budget both directly, by scattering and absorption of sunlight, and indirectly, by cloud formation. Likewise does the carbonaceous fraction contribute to the adverse health effects observed; i.e., respiratory and cardiovascular diseases. EC enters the atmosphere exclusively as a primary (i.e., direct particulate) emission, whereas OC includes both primary aerosol particles and secondary aerosol particles, of which the latter is formed from gaseous precursors oxidized in the atmosphere. The carbonaceous fraction can be of both anthropogenic and natural origin; e.g., EC and OC from incomplete combustion of fossil fuel (e.g. vehicular tailpipe emissions) and biomass (residential wood burning and wild fires), OC from oxidation of gaseous emissions from coniferous and deciduous trees, and OC associated with primary biological aerosol particles (PBAP). EC and OC are typically associated with the fine aerosol particle, although OC can appear in the coarse fraction as well, e.g. the PBAPs or due to condensation of OC on coarse aerosol particles. Despite the importance of the carbonaceous aerosol, detailed apportionment and quantification of its sources is still difficult due to the large number of sources, the complexity of atmospheric formation and the vast number of organic compounds associated with the aerosol.

EC and OC are simply operational definitions, and do not provide information about the source *pr. se*, thus additional measurements to EC and OC are required to provide information about the carbonaceous aerosol sources and their relative share. Source apportionment studies (Yttri et al., 2011a, b), using a combination of  $^{14}\text{C}$  and organic tracers, show that natural sources dominates OC in  $\text{PM}_{10}$  at Norwegian rural background sites in summer, of which OC associated with the biogenic secondary organic aerosol (BSOA) is the major source followed by OC associated with PBAP. In winter, anthropogenic sources dominates OC in  $\text{PM}_{10}$ , i.e., emissions from fossil fuel combustion and residential wood burning. The picture is rather similar for OC in  $\text{PM}_1$ , except that OC associated with PBAP is of much less importance in summer than seen for  $\text{PM}_{10}$ . Combustion of fossil fuel appears to be the major source of EC regardless of season and size fraction, but EC from residential wood burning increases substantially in winter.

### *Sampling and chemical analysis*

Daily measurements of  $PM_{10}$  at the Birkenes Observatory started in 1999 using a High-volume sampler. From 2000 - 2005,  $PM_{10}$  was obtained by a Ruprecht and Patashnick Dichotomus Partisol-plus, model 2025, which separated  $PM_{10}$  into its coarse ( $PM_{10-2.5}$ ) and fine ( $PM_{2.5}$ ) fraction. From 2006 (the Birkenes Observatory) and from 2010 (the Hurdal and Kårvatn sites),  $PM_{10}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$  ( $PM_1$  measurements at the Birkenes Observatory from 2006 - 2008) are obtained using KleinfILTERGERÄT samplers (one sampler pr. size fraction), collecting filter samples on a weekly basis. The ambient aerosol particles are collected on pre-fired (850 °C for 3 hrs) quartz fibre filters (Whatman QM-A, 47 mm). The quartz fibre filters are conditioned (20 °C; 50% RH; 48 hrs) prior to and after being exposed. The mass concentration of the quartz fibre filters are determined gravimetrically. The uncertainty of the PM mass concentrations obtained for  $PM_{10}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$  is estimated to be around 0.1 - 0.15  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$  for a sampling volume of 386  $\text{m}^3$ .

At Birkenes, high-time resolution measurements of  $PM_{10}$ ,  $PM_{2.5}$  and  $PM_1$  by an OPC (optical particle counter) (GRIMM 190) instrument were started in 2010. The detection limit of the OPC is approximately 0.1  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ .

Thermal-Optical Analysis of EC, OC and TC in  $PM_{10}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$  are performed on the same filter samples as the mass concentration of  $PM_{10}$  and  $PM_{2.5}$  are obtained from. The T-O analysis are performed according to the EUSAAR\_2 protocol (Cavalli *et al.*, 2010). The analytical detection limit of the TOA instruments is 0.2  $\mu\text{g C}/\text{cm}^2$ .

### Norwegian Environment Agency

Telephone: +47 73 58 05 00 | Fax: +47 73 58 05 01

E-mail: [post@miljodir.no](mailto:post@miljodir.no)

Web: [www.environmentagency.no](http://www.environmentagency.no)

Postal address: Postboks 5672 Sluppen, N-7485 Trondheim

Visiting address Trondheim: Brattørkaia 15, 7010 Trondheim

Visiting address Oslo: Strømsveien 96, 0602 Oslo

The Norwegian Environment Agency's primary tasks are to reduce greenhouse gas emissions, manage Norwegian nature, and prevent pollution.

We are under the Ministry of Climate and Environment and have over 700 employees at our two offices in Trondheim and Oslo and at the Norwegian Nature Inspectorate's more than sixty local offices.

Our principal functions include monitoring the state of the environment, conveying environment-related information, exercising authority, overseeing and guiding regional and municipal authorities, cooperating with relevant industry authorities, acting as an expert advisor, and assisting in international environmental efforts.